Joint Defra/Environment Agency Flood and Coastal Erosion Risk Management Research & Development Programme

# Reservoir Safety – Long Return Period Rainfall

R&D Technical Report WS 194/2/39/TR Volume 2: Appendices

Produced: March 2011

Authors:

E. J. Stewart<sup>1</sup>, D. A. Jones<sup>1</sup>, C. Svensson<sup>1</sup>, D. G. Morris<sup>1</sup>, P. Dempsey<sup>2</sup>, J. E. Dent<sup>2</sup>, C. G. Collier<sup>3</sup> & C. W. Anderson<sup>4</sup>

<sup>1</sup> Centre for Ecology & Hydrology, Wallingford

- <sup>3</sup> National Centre for Atmospheric Science, School of Earth & Environment, University of Leeds
- <sup>4</sup> Department of Probability & Statistics, University of Sheffield

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> Met Office, Exeter

#### Statement of use

This document provides details of the analysis undertaken during project WS 194/2/39 entitled *Reservoir safety: long return period rainfall* funded by Defra. The report describes a new model of rainfall depth-duration-frequency applicable to the UK, which is proposed as a replacement to that published in the Flood Estimation Handbook (IH, 1999). The report is intended to inform Defra and Environment Agency staff, reservoir panel engineers, consultants, contractors and other agencies and organisations involved in hydrological frequency estimation about the new model. Further work to develop a software implementation of the new model is ongoing.

#### Dissemination status: Publicly available

**Keywords:** Reservoir safety, extreme rainfall, Flood Estimation Handbook, rainfall frequency estimation, depth-duration-frequency model, spatial dependence, standardisation, annual maxima, FORGEX, PMP

#### **Research contractor:**

Ms Lisa Stewart, Centre for Ecology & Hydrology, Maclean Building, Crowmarsh Gifford, Wallingford, Oxon. OX10 8BB (<u>ejs@ceh.ac.uk</u>)

Peter Dempsey, Met Office, FitzRoy Road, Exeter, Devon EX1 3PB (<u>peter.dempsey@metoffice.gov.uk</u>)

Professor Christopher Collier, National Centre for Atmospheric Science, School of Earth & Environment, University of Leeds, LS2 9JT (c.g.collier@leeds.ac.uk)

Professor Clive Anderson, Dept of Probability & Statistics, University of Sheffield, Sheffield S3 7RH (<u>c.w.anderson@shef.ac.uk</u>)

**Defra project officer:** John Goudie, Flood Management Division, Ergon House, Horseferry Road, London SW1P 2AL (<u>john.goudie@defra.gsi.gov.uk</u>)

#### Publishing organisation

Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs Flood Management Division, Ergon House, Horseferry Road London SW1P 2AL

Tel: 020 7238 3000

Fax: 020 7238 6187

www.defra.gov.uk/environ/fcd © Crown copyright (Defra); 2010

Copyright in the typographical arrangement and design rests with the Crown. This publication (excluding the logo) may be reproduced free of charge in any format or medium provided that it is reproduced accurately and not used in a misleading context. The material must be acknowledged as Crown copyright with the title and source of the publication specified. The views expressed in this document are not necessarily those of Defra or the Environment Agency. Its officers, servants or agents accept no liability whatsoever for any loss or damage arising from the interpretation or use of the information, or reliance on views contained herein.

Published by the Department for Environment, Food and Rural Affairs (March 2011).

## Foreword

This report presents the results of a major project to develop a new statistical model of point rainfall depth-duration-frequency (DDF) for the UK. This is intended to replace both the Flood Estimation Handbook (FEH) model (Faulkner, 1999) and the present guidance given to Defra panel engineers (Defra, 2004) that the FEH rainfall estimates should not entirely replace the old Flood Studies Report (FSR) estimates of 1975.

### Acknowledgements

Rainfall data have been supplied by the Environment Agency for England and Wales, by the Scottish Environment Protection Agency for Scotland, by the Met Office for locations throughout the United Kingdom, and by Met Éireann for locations in the Republic of Ireland near the border with Northern Ireland. The use of all these data is gratefully acknowledged.

The members of the Project Steering Group are thanked for their helpful comments on all aspects of the work involved in the project:

John Gosden, Jacobs (Chairman) Dr Geoff Baxter, Environment Agency Sir David Cox, University of Oxford Paul Ditchfield, Defra Marcus Francis, Jacobs Fiona Geddes, Environment Agency Dr Peter Mason, MWH Global Professor Paul Samuels, HR Wallingford Peter Spencer, Environment Agency Professor Howard Wheater, Imperial College

Besides those listed as authors, CEH staff who made substantial contributions to the project included Fai Fung and Sonja Folwell.

## Contents

Appendix A	Sites with hourly rainfall maxima	1
Appendix B	List of extreme events studied in detail	43
Appendix C	Seasonal analysis	51
Appendix D	Details of analysis leading to new standardisation	59
Appendix E	Testing the constant shift model	69
Appendix F	Fitting the model for spatial dependence	85
Appendix G	Sets of test sites	103
Appendix H	A possible alternative distribution for the DDF model	113
Appendix I	Some background to L-moments	115
Appendix J	Reassessment of discretisation conversion factors	119
Appendix K	Results maps	133
Appendix L	Probability distribution of the largest observed return period	145
Appendix M	Return period of near-PMP rainfall	147

References appearing in the appendices are listed in the References Section (Section 11) of the main text.

## Appendix A Sites with hourly rainfall maxima

This Appendix comprises figures and tables to illustrate the hourly rainfall maxima in the United Kingdom and the Republic of Ireland that have been used for the project.

Figure A.1 shows the locations of all the 969 gauge sites with at least 9 1-hour annual maxima. It also shows which one of Figures A.2 to A.21 covers a particular area of the country. The figures in this group show the magnitudes of the 1-hour annual maxima at each gauge in association with a list of the gauges, with details including the site's name, coordinates, Standard Average Annual Rainfall (SAAR) and the number of annual maxima at the site (nmax). The gauges are listed from west to east within each area. Coordinates for locations in Great Britain are given in the Great Britain National Grid system, and coordinates in Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland are in the Irish Grid system.

Tables A.1 to A.9 list all sites for which annual or seasonal rainfall maxima have been used. The series are included if there are at least nine annual or seasonal maxima of any hourly duration (1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 18 and 24 hours). In total 1030 sites are listed in alphabetical order, in separate tables for each region. These regions are based on the UK environment agencies' and the UK Met Office's divisions of the country. The tables show gauge number, gauge name, east and north coordinates, and range of the data series. Note that valid maxima may not be available for all years in the stated range, but the numbers of valid 1-hour maxima are shown on Figures A.2 to A.21.

Where available, the UK Met Office gauge number has been used. These range from 1 to 998999. Any gauges from the Environment Agency or the Scottish Environment Protection Agency that did not have a Met Office number were assigned a 7-digit number beginning with 9. In contrast to the Met Office numbers, these gauge numbers do not imply any particular location. Gauges in the Republic of Ireland have 7-digit numbers beginning with 8.

If gauges were located within 300 metres of each other, the maxima series were concatenated into a single long series. These sites are given 8-digit numbers beginning with 1. If a Met Office gauge is among the gauges that can be concatenated at a site, then the new gauge number for the concatenated series will incorporate the Met Office gauge number. For example, a gauge numbered 10005784 has a concatenated record (provided valid maxima are available at more than one of the gauges on the site). The last 7 digits of the number are for a Met Office gauge on the site, and reveal that the gauge is located in northeast England.



**Figure A.1** Areas of the country associated with Figures A.2 to A.21.

				C	) mm	20	40	60 80
					WEST			
GAUGE	Е	Ν	SAAR	nmax	WEO!	:	:	:
Scilly: St Marys Airport	917	105	825	13	II I 🐠 I			
Camborne	1627	407	1071	27				
Culdrose	1671	256	1036	22	HI 0H			
Falmouth	1802	325	1077	61				
St Mawgan	1872	642	1004	55	<u>₩₩₩₩₩₩₩</u>		-	
Cardinham Bodmin	2110	703	1325	15	<b>           </b>	1		•
Plymouth: Mountbatten	2492	527	983	68	0	HI I I I I		
Princetown: Prison	2583	740	1927	45		1111111	-	
Exeter	3001	933	764	44				
Maundown	3065	1291	1100	30		<del>I [ III I</del>		
Dunkeswell Aerodrome	3128	1075	1065	15	I III II <b>O</b> III		-	
Hemyock (Tbr)	3138	1128	1002	11				
Fulwood Wks Auto	3211	1197	860	10	I I I 🚺 II			
Yeovilton	3550	1232	718	18		+ - 1		
Sutton Bingham	3556	1116	839	9	<b>    </b>	н		
Hurn	4116	978	790	51	<b>                                 </b>	11111 1 1	-	
Efford TBR	4301	940	753	15				
Brockenhurst TBR	4310	1028	839	17	HHH H <mark>@</mark>			
Testwood TBR	4354	1150	792	16				
Romsey TBR	4357	1216	825	16	I I III I	-(		
Calbourne TBR	4425	859	820	14	<b>   @</b>		-	
Portswood TBR	4434	1146	763	17	🚺	1		
Calshot	4489	1025	737	32	H <b>III 101</b> III		-	
Chale TBR	4490	806	854	12		1 1		
Cowes TBR	4491	952	800	16	III I OI I	<del>     </del>		
Bishops Waltham TBR	4545	1169	802	16		н	-	
Peel Common TBR	4566	1034	711	15		- <del>     </del>		
Worlds End TBR	4629	1118	803	9	I I I 🚺 I I I I		-	
Portsea: Eastney P Sta	4675	992	724	17	H I H 🕕 HI	+++	1	
Portsea: Eastney	4684	993	667	16	HH <b>O</b> L HH			
Cowplain: Greenfield C	4691	<b>1</b> 114	868	18	+    <b> 0]</b>   -	<b>H</b>	-	
Thorney Island	4760	1022	689	33	-        <b>                            </b>			
Princes Marsh TBR	4772	1270	915	13	<b>        </b>    <b>  </b>      <b>  </b>	<u> </u>	:	+
Walderton TBR	4786	1103	817	12	HH 🛛 🚺	1 1 1		
Chichester TBR	4878	1050	757	14	<b>     0</b>	-1		
Tangmere	4911	1064	797	11	IH 🕕 I	-1:		
Midhurst TBR	4918	1211	863	13	HHH - I <b>O</b> _ I			
Hardham PS 2 TBR	5033	1177	853	11	H OI I		-	
Horsham STW TBR	5149	1296	773	13	<b>   01</b>	-+1		
Cowfold TBR	5215	1220	787	11	I I IOI 📒			
Newhaven	5453	1007	709	9	H H <b>O</b> H			
Burnt Oak TBR	5509	1269	829	12	III II OI 📘			
Deep Dean TBR	5537	1022	803	9	HOL	i		
Cornish Farm Ww TBR	5575	968	782	12	HH H 🚺		1	:
Horseye TBR	5627	1083	743	9	H-H <b>O</b> H			
Herstmonceux: West End	5630	1127	799	14	<b>                              </b>			
Herstmonceux	5645	1099	691	12	HH 💽 H 🛛 I	I I		
Pevensey Bay TBR	5661	1043	753	14	F#F 🚺 III			
Hazards Green TBR	5681	1122	758	9	H <b>Ø</b> - H		1	
Robertsbridge TBR	5728	1235	857	9	⊢ <b>। II ©I _]</b>			
Hastings Beauport Ww TBR	5790	1132	811	9	I IOII		1	
Hastings Newgate TBR	5806	1102	731	11	<b> 0</b>	I		
Sandhurst STW TBR	5808	1290	728	10	I- <b>IOI</b> I-	<u> </u>	:	
Hastings	5810	1094	728	22	<u>⊪⊪∎∎ ⊦⊧@</u> ⊪∎	18. 1	:	
Playden Scots Float	5933	1226	729	20	H II I <mark>O</mark>       H	1		
-						:	:	:
					EAST	( 🔾 median, 📃	mean )	
								I 1

Figure A.2 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 0 N and 1299 N

					0 mm	20	40	60	80
CAUCE	-		CAAD		WEST				
Lundy: Stonevcroft	⊑ 2133	1443	924	10					
Chivenor	2496	1344	856	51					
Liscombe	2874	1332	1377	12		+ #4	1		
West Dunkery	2874	1417	1613	10					
Wilmersham Farm	2874	1/137	1390	4					
Porlock	2892	1460	1113	9					
Treborough Auto	3016	1361	1076	9					
Brymore School Log	3244	130/	751	10					
Bivers House	3301	1377	768	10					
Northmoor P Sta	3332	1330	675	27		· · ·	_ :		
Gold Corper Logger	3367	1/30	700	14					
Shapwick Heath	3/23	1430	717	4					
Darshills Wks Logger	3600	1440	087	10					
Stoke Bottom P.S. Aut	3657	1/191	1121	10			1		
Downhood Rost Auto	3686	1457	11/0	11					
North Browham	3721	1370	979	10					
	3721	1/97	0/0	10		": '			
Linten Seudemore P.S.	2062	1407	001	10			1		
Lorkhill	4127	1403	741	21		· · · ·			
	4137	1447	741	70					
Boscombe Down	4173	1266	705	70					
Porton Middle Weller	4210	1200	754	20					
	4302	1467	754	15					
Richana Suttan TRR	4300	1467	/4/ 907	10					
	4005	1320	704	10			1		
Dairiam	4/3/	1494	724	27					
Bordon	4804	1362	700	24					
Farnnam R30	4806	1481	708	13			÷.,		
Cranleign S wks	5041	1393	765	24					
	5151	1401	807	14					
Broadlield	5263	1345	861	19					
	5265	1407	754	38			1		
Burstow S wks	5305	1437	741	24					
weir wood Res TBR	5407	1354	832	12					
	5466	1403	765	11					
	5482	1361	795	10					
Bough Beech Res   BR	5490	1437	/53	13					
Redgate MIII TBR	5552	1320	868	10					
	5563	1464	/35	9			÷		
Tunbridge Wells TBR	5585	1395	814	12					
Bewi Bridge Kes TBK	56/4	1334	822	11		<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			
Paddock wood STW IBR	5678	1453	678	13			1	-	
	5/21	1406	/1/	13					
	5818	1443	659	13		1			
Lympne Airport	6112	1355	709	34		FIII ] I FII	•		
					EAST	( O median,	mean )		

Figure A.3 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 1300 N and 1499 N

				(	) mm	20	40	60	80
CAUCE	F				WEST		1		
GAUGE St Athan	2000	N 1694	1006	nmax					
Bhaasa	2999	1677	030	3					
Barrow Gurpey Auto	3537	1670	930	11					
Chow Magna PS Auto	2565	1621	000	44					
Chew Magna PS Auto	3500	1526	1100	11					
East Harptree Auto	3079	1530	000	11					
Keynsham STW	3663	1697	771	10			-		
Registration St W	2015	1607	704	11					
Bradiord On Avon 51W	3015	1603	784	10					
Bowernin ST w	3903	1623	771	11					
Easterion Mariharaugh: Caliahum	4020	1545	705	10					
Mariborougn: Salisbury	4184	1686	785	19					
Overton TBR	4519	1507	/51	15					
	4531	1609	773	15					
	4668	1642	683	15		: "			
Basingstoke R27	4676	1552	695	15			-		
Bracknell: Beaufort Park	4846	1664	656	29					
South Farnborough	4857	1541	671	83					
Camberley S Wks	4862	1598	656	24			1		
Guildford R28	5002	1518	656	14		-			
Chertsey R08	5016	1674	622	15		1 1			
Hampton W Wks	5131	1695	594	21					
Leatherhead: Elmer Wks	5159	1557	699	21		0			
Hogsmill Valley S Wks	5194	1683	596	35					
Raynes Park P Sta	5237	1695	603	13	H I II 🛈 I II				
Cheam PS	5247	1641	657	19	<b>   (D</b> ][				
Morden Hall	5261	1685	613	15	IIIO II I	1 1 1			
Chipstead: How Green R	5283	1581	789	19		+ - 1			
Beddington: New S Wks	5299	1661	617	21		++			
Croydon Airport	5312	1633	689	33					
Purley: Oaks Depot	5321	1623	691	21	<b>     0</b> [		1		
Kenley Airfield	5331	1578	769	14	ℍ∎ᡚ		-		
Kelsey Park	5374	1692	643	16	⊪∎Ю!!!	-: '			
Limpsfield&Oxted TBR	5398	1501	736	12	HH KO H 📃				
Keston	5422	1636	769	14	I      <b>0</b>	-!			
Orpington P Sta	5459	1652	700	24	₩₩₩ <b>₩</b> ₩	111 1			
Sundridge PS	5489	1556	77 <b>1</b>	15	H <b>I HO<u>I</u> H</b>	-131			
Sevenoaks PS TBR	5532	1571	738	12	HH 🛛 📒 H	-			
Eynsford P.S.	5535	1655	668	15	0_				
West Malling	5677	1553	669	17	H HHO I H	1 111 1			
Cuxton PS TBR	5689	1669	672	11	₩ <b>0</b> ₩				
Wateringbury STW TBR	5693	1532	651	13	I    🛈	1 11			
Ham Hill STW TBR	5707	1610	637	11	II II <b>O</b> 📃 I	H <u>i</u> I			
Coxheath STW TBR	5750	1521	675	10	HH <b>D</b>				
Hockers Lane PS TBR	5790	1574	693	9	I-QIIII				
Hollingbourne TBR	5939	1679	790	10	II-I <mark>O</mark> _I		•		
Canterbury S Wks	6169	1597	622	12	<mark>0</mark>	-ii			
Manston	6324	1661	569	55	<b>                                 </b>				
					EAST	: ( <mark>O</mark> media	: n, <b>_</b> mean )	:	

Figure A.4 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 1500 N and 1699 N

					0 mm	20	40	60	80
					WEST				
GAUGE	Е	Ν	SAAR	nmax		:	:	:	
Penmaen	2531	1888	1199	25	HH	I III I			
Mumbles Head	2627	1871	976	14					
Margam Park	2809	1854	1137	13			1	:	
Pencoed	2000	1819	1307	10					
Rhiwbina Resr Logger	3149	1824	1281	9					
Cardiff Weather Centre	3182	1761	891	11	HH DH	н			
Bristol Weather Centre	3584	1728	831	12		11 1			
Filton	3601	1805	782	49	+ <b>                                   </b>		н :		
F. Cotterell Mill Ln	3666	1822	777	10	HI - I				
Cromhall Sw Auto	3685	1893	789	11	HIO				
Parkfield STW	3689	1777	781	12					
Hardennuish Reservir	3912	1/50	765	10		H. : .	:	:	
Gi Someriora STW	3905	1792	743	10 54					
Wootten Bassett STW	4000	1813	683	11					
Swindon R25	4132	1855	695	16					
Ogbourne Works Lc	4191	1763	744	10	11 1	0111			
Chieveley S Wks	4468	1739	718	23	H-HOH				
Cleeve R19	4601	1818	664	18	I III I I 🤇				
Caversham R10	4720	1740	620	17	HHH	-+++			
Bracknell R06	4858	1718	644	18		<del>                                     </del>			
Maidenhead S Wks	4893	1804	639	28	HH HH <b>Q</b>		-		
Perry Oaks	5060	1759	621	12		1 11			
Heathrow	5077	1767	597	57					
Ruislip: Manor Farm Bo	5090	18/6	658	21					
Northolt	5094	18/5	616	20			111 1		
Pinner Cemetery	5130	1893	666	13					
Ealing/Greenford Cmt	5141	1815	624	16			1	1	
Isleworth: Mogden S Wks	5154	1753	598	23			4		
Ealing: Castlebar	5170	1819	647	12	HOID		:	:	
Kew	5171	1757	591	95	HI-11-HI 🍅 🔢			-	
Kingston: Canbury Gard	5179	1700	601	28		1: 1 1	:	:	
Kew (Rbg)	5187	1774	606	22					
Kew S Wks	5197	1767	592	15		+ + +			
Brent Resr	5208	1870	648	39					
Putney Heath Resr	5234	1/3/	615	23					
Kensington Palace	5240	1801	631	25			1		
Hampstead	5262	1863	683	71			· · ·		_
Mitcham: London Road C.	5278	1701	607	21	HI I 011	H H			
Camden Square No 2	5291	1838	634	40		<b>JIII JII</b>			
St Jamess Park	5298	1801	612	27	🚺	HHH (		:	
Hornsey	5308	1894	658	11	HIOIT	+			
London Weather Centre	5311	1820	532	24	HI HI <b>O I</b>				
Hackney: Clapton Pond	5349	1860	610	16	<b> </b>	<u> </u>			
Walthamstow: Lowhall F	5363	1881	607	9	IIII0II =		- :	:	
Deptiond PS	5377	1771	578	16					
Greenwich Greve Bark	5387	1//6	585	42			- :		
Wanstead P.SBedbr	5415	1882	589	13					
Gascoigne Road	5447	1830	546	15				1	
Danson Park	5468	1754	598	15					
Cross Ness S Wks	5486	1805	529	25	HH HD - 1	<u>1</u>			
Dagenham: Central Park	5499	1863	554	23	I-II-III	HH			
Dartford STW TBR	5553	1766	552	13		E-H			
Northfleet STW TBR	5619	1735	567	11		<b>9</b>			
Whitewall Creek TBR	5751	1702	589	9					
Grain Eacompound TBR	5888	1770	524	10					
Shoeburyness	5948	1857	503	10					
Shoeburyness: Landwick	2901	10/0	507	20					
					EAST	( O media	in, \Xi mean )	-	

Figure A.5 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 1700 N and 1899 N



#### Figure A.6 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 1900 N and 2099 N

					0 mm	20	40	60	80
	_				WEST				
GAUGE Of Douida	E	N	SAAR	nmax					
St Davids	1742	2245	983	10					
Walfacastla	1059	2240	1097	19					
Capacton Bridge	2065	2200	1270	12					
St Cleare	2000	2140	1200	10					
Johnstown	2402	2170	1022	12					
Bhydaraaaau	2402	2191	1640	12					
Gordas Bosr	2440	2200	1600	16					
Vetradfellte Telem	2000	2147	1017	10					
	2940	2144	1712	14					
Elwynon Logger	2027	2112	11/10	14					
Brecon Wiw Logger	2059	2270	1740	25					
	3056	2110	054	10					
Cross Ash Logger	3400	2190	622	12					
Longiora W.Reci.Wks Au	3047	2209	790	20					
Dowdeswell	3907	2190	760	23					
	4000	2104	760	20					
Langley	4002	2201	709	17					
Little Dissington	4102	2203	706	17					
Chipping Norton P12	4212	2101	700	44					
Worsham P20	4294	2200	660	17					
Worsham Hayford Mot Office	4501	2105	676	16					
	4513	2203	601	20					
Avlochum STW Auto	4301	2212	629	20					
Aylesbury STW Auto	4791 5000	2140	642	12		- 1			
Pupley Wood BS	5002	2204	667	16					
Markyata S W Auto	5071	2217	692	15					
lilley Mapor	5112	2155	607	10					
Bothamsted	5132	2270	689	26					
Wheethampsteed Sw	5191	2100	635	12					
White STM	5104	2142	630	15					
Brogbury Bark	5194	2209	620	14					
Weston STW	5275	2213	601	14					
Dana End Sw	5334	2230	624	14					
Hortford S W/kc	5339	2219	625	20					
Warebroadmeads	5353	2134	623	10		<u>'</u>			
Rve Meads	5394	2140	583	13					
Widford STW	5354	2105	600	14					
Provabing Friero	5417	2104	644	14					
Stansted Mountfitchet:	5504	2240	651	19					
Stansted Mountilichet	5504	2243	610	14					
Standed	5524	2141	600	14		: 11 10 11 1			
Takalov	5549	2220	6022	40					
Androwsfield	5607	2210	602	14					
	5007	2240	628	9					
WILLIAM S WKS	3027	2139	556	19					
					EAST	( 🔘 median,	📒 mean )		

Figure A.7 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 2100 N and 2299 N

				(	) mm	20	40	60	80
					WEST				
GAUGE	E	Ν	SAAR	nmax	_			-	
Llanychaer	1985	2355	1272	12	HIOL				
Aberporth	2241	2521	851	57					
Aberporth STW	2266	2513	848	9	HH <b>O</b> H		-	-	
Saron	23/4	23/6	1410	12					
Topp	2501	2433	1285	11					
Caio	2674	2396	1433	11		0 III			
Nantymaen	2761	2584	1781	13	<b>m</b>		4		
Ystradffin	2787	2471	1608	12	HOT				
Llanerch-Yrfa Logger	2835	2555	1918	12	11 + 1	I <b>O</b> I I I I I			
Abernant Telem	2892	2460	1538	13	F++-#				
Sennybridge No 2	2894	2418	1502	11	⊢ <b>+ @</b> +	-++ :			
Builth Wells: Cefndyrys	3038	2530	1013	10	HIII⊘ <mark>I</mark> EI-	— <u> </u>		1	
Tregoyd Logger	3195	2378	886	9	⊢ <b>:©_</b>  -	- :	:	1	
Newchurch Logger	3217	2508	1029	12	HH I <mark>OI</mark> I-			-	
Titley Mill Telem	3328	2584	831	10	II I I <mark>O</mark>	HHH :	:	:	
Lyonshall	3335	2577	811	15	₩+++1	<u>, , i i i i </u>			
Lower Maes-Coed	3348	2308	951	19	II IIIOI	H H			
Broomy Hill Logger	3496	2395	647	11	HO.	-1			
Leominster Logger	3503	2580	628	13					
Yarkhill Logger	3596	2431	641	12	I+ <b>O</b> _++				
Bredenbury Telemetry	3609	2565	768	12	111110				
Ledbury W Wks	3702	2371	678	23			:	1	
Malvern Met Office	3/8/	2447	702	9					
Great Malvern	3791	2470	/11	20			:	1	
Crowle W Red Wks Auto	3034	2422	626	9					
Pershare	3954	2500	573	32					
Chipping Campden: W Wks	4164	2393	712	24					
Milcote W Wks	4182	2528	586	21					
Shipston On Stour: W Wks	4268	2411	600	25					
Wellesbourne	4271	2565	605	15	I I I I O				
Knightcote Farm	4398	2545	627	26	HHI	1 1111 - 11	:	1.1	
Grimsbury R31	4458	2418	638	14	I II I I	<mark>o</mark> IIII I			
Byfield STW Auto	4523	2525	658	9	HI 🚺 H	H			
Litchborough S Wks	4624	2551	668	16	⊦IIII+I- <b>⊕</b>				
Foxcote (T)	4713	2358	642	12	I-III-I-	1 <b>0</b> 11 1 1			
Yardley Hastings (T)	4867	2574	618	11	H H I H 🖸	11 11 1			
Birchmoor Wsw (T)	4943	2348	647	14	I II IO I				
Cardington	5081	2463	538	26	H H H OH H	+ + +			
Bedford STW (T)	5085	2496	549	14	HI I (D				
Silsoe	5091	2358	546	21			:	:	
Letchworth STW (T)	5207	2344	568	13					
Potton STW (1)	5222	2485	545	13	I II II O			-	
Bourn STW (T)	5337	25/9	553	13		11			
Elmdon STW (T)	5357	2323	600	10					
Clavering STW	5470 5476	2403	602	13					
Haverhill S Wks	5681	2010	581	14					
Kirtling Green	5681	2559	607	9		r"	:	1	
Poolstreet	5771	2364	568	9	H <b>D</b>				
Cavendish	5801	2469	562	25	H <b>HD</b>	111-11-1			
Halstead(Logger)	5825	2302	561	11	⊢ II I - <b>0</b>	1 1 1 1			
Langham W Wks Auto	6017	2340	563	13	III0=			-	
Wattisham	6025	2514	568	25	HI HO				
Stowmarket (Logger	6058	2580	581	10	HI IC				
Levington (Logger)	6241	2399	550	10	I III <mark>O</mark> I	+ + - 1		-	
Charsfield (Logger)	6243	2566	573	11	I III	—-H			
Felixstowe	6286	2328	541	37	IIII I II <mark>D</mark> III - I				
					EACT		:	:	
					EAST	( 🥥 media	an, <u>    m</u> ean)		

Figure A.8 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 2300 N and 2599 N

				(	0 mm 20	0	40	60	80
					WEST				-
GAUGE	E	N	SAAR	nmax					
Morfa Fawr	2501	2658	972	10	HO				
Frongoch	2605	2825	968	15					
Trawsgoed	2674	2736	1174	15	HOL				
Bontgoch Log	2683	2861	1379	10	HH <b>Q</b> HH :		:	:	
Cwm Rheidol	2708	2792	1297	9	HH OH H				
Pwllpeiran	2772	2749	1752	14	H <b>0</b> ] +   +				
Llangurig Logger	2907	2797	1574	11		1 1			
Nantgwyn	2979	2768	1323	16				-	
Rnayader S WKS	2979	2674	1155	18					
Llanbadarn Logger	3098	2//8	1138	13			1	:	
Bettws-Y-Crwyn	3203	2814	10/5	22				•	
Bisnops Castle	3338	2873	813	14				-	
Shobdon Airtield	3396	2609	783	13					
Craven Arms S WKS	3437	2811	755	25					
Oakiy Park	3491	2/62	/30	11					
Brimtiela Dittem Drieve Ne. 0. Aut	3503	2682	121	10					
Ditton Priors No.2 Aut	3604	2882	840	25					91.4
Trimpley W WKS	3//2	2789	6/9	20					"
Hartlebury Auto.Sta.	3846	2698	632	19					
	3919	2849	6/8	21					
Frankley	4007	2801	807	19		1			
warley Park	4010	2861	785	20					
Lye Bridge vv vvks	4032	2/1/	729	24					
Winterbourne Uni.Birmi	4052	2841	700	15					
Solinuli: Tudor Grange	4147	2/89	/26	18					
Henley–In–Arden	4154	2679	681	24					
Elmaon	41/0	2839	599	45					
	4185	2/49	704	9					
	4211	2870	/63	9					
Finnam vv vvks	4334	2740	658	21					
Church Lawford	4400	2/36	678	10					
Rugby	4507	2/49	637	16					
Braunston	4533	2658	645	23				•	
Daventry: Borougn Hill	4584	2619	683	9					
Stanford Resr	4090	2804	625	20					
Doatora (1) Hushanda Baswarth(L)	4027	2607	635			1	-		
Huspands Bosworth(L)	4645	2847	680	9					
Ravensthorpe (1)	4081	2703	600	20		1 111 1			
Sumpson Ave (L)	4700	2010	607	17					
Dirigley Resr Hannington Res (L)	4//4	2007	640	17					
nannington Res (L)	4020	2/12	642	11					
Carby S Wks No 2	4001	2001	605	14		1	1		
Corby 5 WKS NO 2	4906	2009	500	14		· .			
Vellingborough FS(L)	4900 5014	2074	502	12		1	1		
	5014	2074	500	10					
Greet Gidding	5030	2097	500	10					
Brommton Office (T)	5210	2024	500	10					
	5210	2710	545	20					
Fly Office	5550	2745	560	20					
Mildenhall	5692	2007 0770	502	24			:		
Brooms Barn	5750	2110	523	11					
Mundford Road (T)	5865	2000	609	19				•	
Rushbrooke Wew (T)	5979	2040	501	10			-		
Hapington	5000	2024	579	20			-		
noningion	0000	2130	5/5	23					
					EAST	( 🔵 median, 🛛 🗖	mean )		

Figure A.9 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 2600 N and 2899 N



Figure A.10 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 2900 N and 3099 N

				C	) mm	20	40	60	80
					WEST				
GAUGE	E	N	SAAR	nmax			-		
Aberdaron	2153	3248	825	13			-		
Botwnnog Log	2262	3313	1027	10		-	1		
	2592	3304	1054	10					
	2735	3203	1654	10		1			
Aberlietni Cymau Log	2776	3106	2277	10					
Rnydymain Log	2797	3238	1965	10			-		
Lianymawddwy Log	2000	3170	2082	9			- A		
Pen-Y-Coed Auto.Sta.	29/0	3144	1564	22			1		
Lake Vyrnwy No 2	2012	2100	1640	20			1		
	3017	2050	1040	20					
Liangynog W Wks	3053	3259	070	22					
Liantyllin vv vvks	3154	3188	9/9	23					
Bagley	3413	3277	/12	19		H.	:		
Shrewsbury: Monkmoor S	3517	3136	613	20					
Shawbury	3553	3221	653	31			-		
Prees	3573	3351	711	12					
Rushmoor S Wks	3617	3135	637	20					
Ercall	3665	3233	668	20			-		
Hollies P Sta	3816	3224	703	23					
Stone No 2	3878	3321	735	37		11 11			
Rodbaston	3920	3116	680	19		111			
Blithfield Resr	4071	3226	705	30	<b>   ①</b>	1 11 1			
Claymills W Wks	4265	3259	642	22					
Overseal S Wks	4291	3149	631	31	I				
Kirk Langley	4293	3392	737	13					
Spondon	4395	3345	646	16	🔟	нį			
Mount St Bernard Abbey	4459	3158	758	19	HHH <b>O</b> D	H			
Wanlip	4597	3114	633	19	H H H 10 I	++1			
Colwick	4613	3393	601	19	I-++ <b>IIII0</b> ]⊢-I-I	+ <u>i</u>			
Brooksby Hall No 2	4679	3154	598	22	🚺	+Iİ-I			
Langar	4733	3339	575	15	HIIH II 🔟 🔟	+ ++	-		
Whissendine	4834	3146	629	19	<b>           </b>	H			
Cottesmore	4909	3153	629	18		1 1			
South Witham (L)	4929	3198	641	20	<mark> 0</mark>	HI	-		
Ridds Farm (L)	4938	3255	638	12	HHO IIII		-		
Corby Glen S.T.W.(L)	4992	3246	618	13	III I 🚺 II	-11			
Ropsley S.T.W (L)	5001	3336	624	14					
Manthorpe S Wks	5067	3164	608	23	HHH H <b>Q</b>				
Bourne S.T.W (L)	5109	3202	569	13		<del>   </del>			
Guthram Gowt	5171	3225	578	17	H H 🛛 📕	1 11 11			
Donington Bridge (T)	5174	3356	560	12	🕕				
Spalding S.T.W. (L)	5262	3251	563	13	<b>0</b> <u> </u>	1 1 1	-		
Holbeach S.T.W. (L)	5358	3258	574	15	HIII 🕕 H 🛄	1	-		
Holbeach No 2	5440	3328	582	16	0]	- <u>i</u> -ii	-		
Wisbech P Sta	5465	3102	583	24	<u>₩-₩-₩₩<b>₩</b></u> ₩-₩-₩	1			
Sutton Bridge	5476	3201	587	12	II I I I <mark>O</mark> I	H . I	:		
Heacham	5668	3364	612	10	HH <b>O</b> L	н	-		
Castle Acre	5820	3150	678	9	⊢I <mark>0 ⊥</mark> +	-H			
West Raynham	5847	3245	727	21	<b>                                 </b>		:		
North Creake(Logger)	5854	3371	685	9	<b>()</b>	L .			
Horsham St Faith: Met	6220	3131	615	10	<mark>0</mark>				
Coltishall	6262	3229	623	16			1		
Hemsby	6493	3162	596	21		- I - I			
					FACT	:	:	:	
					EAST	( 🤍 median, 🔤	mean)		

Figure A.11 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 3100 N and 3399 N



Figure A.12 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 3400 N and 3699 N



Figure A.13 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 3700 N and 4199 N



Figure A.14 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 4200 N and 4699 N

				C	) mm	20	40	60	80
	_				WEST				
GAUGE	E	N	SAAR	nmax					
St Bees Head	2941	5143	950	11		-1			
St Bees Head No 2	2955	5148	1031	15					
Summergrove Tel	2999	5160	1229						
Ennerdale Twks Tel	3084	5154	1/95	9					
Eskmeals	3085	4931	1057	22					
Lanthwalte Log	3166	4851	13/5	14		··········			
Waney Island	31/9	4706	992	10					
Wastwater Hotel Log	3187	4710	2466	10					
Palace Nook   el	3191	4/18	949	15			÷.,		
Ulpha Duddon Tei Log	3209	4947	2035	11					
High Shab Farm Log	3222	5190	2257	14					
Honister Pass	3225	5135	3510	12					
Seathwaite	3235	5121	3156	22					
Olverston P.F. Log	3241	4/78	1159	11			-		
Seathwaite Log	3249	4984	2466	11					
St Johns Beck Tel	3313	5195	2049	10		·			
Oxen Park Log	3317	4873	1394	12					
Thirlmere Nook Log	3319	5129	2521	13	H O				
Elterwater Tel Log	3329	5039	2392	9			1		
Brathay Hall Tel	3366	5032	1973	15					
Liverpool N. STW Log	3394	4963	846	14		1			
High Newton Reservoir	3399	4838	1339	13		<b>H</b> -1			
Kentmere H'bank Tel	3466	5054	2094	10		+ 1 - 1			
Levens: Bridge End	3474	4858	1263	33		HHHY			
Beetham Hall Log	3499	4790	1189	12			-		
Burnbanks Tel Log	3507	5159	1703	11	I III <b>0</b> III				
Pedder Potts No 2 Log	3535	4705	1053	11					
Fisher Tarn Reservoir	3549	4927	1448	13	H <b>I O</b>				
Shap	3557	5120	1689	13	<b>   [</b>				
Orton S'ford Log	3626	5083	1469	14	I- <b>0</b> 11	-11			
Scalebeck Tel Log	3673	5144	958	10	<b>⊢+0</b> + +				
Sedbergh F'field Log	3677	4918	1459	14	III I 🔟 II	1			
Brackenber Log	3722	5195	862	14	H H H 🚺 I I - I	H			
Warcop Range	3734	5198	862	15		+ <u>+</u> - 1			
Far Gearstones	3783	4801	1681	11	HOL I				
Tow Hill Logger	3830	4867	1678	17	I-+++ <b>I⊕</b> III+I	-1			
Barras Tel Log	3845	5121	945	10	H I 🔘 🗌		-		
Lartington Filters	4011	5183	842	19	⊢+++ <b>©⊪</b> ⊪−1				
Scar House Logger	4066	4766	1387	16	₩₩ ● 📘 🔢				
Richmond Logger	4172	5016	783	16		1			
Lumley Moor Logger	4224	4706	929	14	HHI <b>O</b> I				
Catterick Met Office	4249	4970	651	13	H H <b>O</b> H				
Leeming	4305	4891	613	44	III II III 🚺 🛄 II II	III II II			
Darlington Lingfiel	4322	5146	610	13	III 🔟 🔟 I				
Middleton St George	4376	5132	578	12	I   <b>0</b>	1			
Dishforth Airfield	4384	4712	624	28	HHHIO II H	⊢ I – I			
Topcliffe	4399	4789	596	9	🕕				
Hartburn Grange	4407	5185	555	27	<b> ∎©⊞</b>		1		
Easby	4584	5087	813	16	<b>()</b>				
Church Houses Logger	4668	4974	954	16	I III QIII I	-1:1	1		
Farndale Vicarage	4673	4975	890	37	H+H <b>O</b> [[				
Loftus	4736	5192	596	10	H I I I I		1		
Keld Head Logger	4777	4839	683	18	<b>₩@⊺</b> I H		1		
Pickering	4795	4842	731	18	⊪╷╷╋				
					EAST	: ( <mark>O</mark> median, 🗧	: mean )	:	

Figure A.15 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 4700 N and 5199 N

				(	0 mm	20	40	60	80
041105	-				WEST				
GAUGE West Frough	E	N FF 46	SAAR	nmax		u			
West Freugh	2103	5555	090	16					
Kirkoowan TRP	2117	5611	1200	16					
	2520	5608	2082	10		, ;			
	2007	5090	1100	15					
Dalboattio Wutw TRP	2022	5600	1215	15					
	2000	5365	017	9 10			1		
Silloth	2125	5527	917	12					
Kinmount House TBR	3136	5603	070	14					
	3150	5222	1503	25			1		
Aspatria	3154	5/22	1001	20					
Abbeutown Kiside Log	3158	5514	847	11					
Sunderland S Wike	3150	5251	1022	14					
	3010	5412	1023	10					
Koswick	3213	5240	1471	14					
	3254	5602	954	14					
Drumbergh Log	3239	5504	709	10					
	3317	5304	1056	12			1		
Calebreck Hall Log	3345	5070	1250	12					
	3360	5278	1/1/	12					
C.A.D.Longtown Log	3363	5682	888	12					
Groove Beck	33/5	5223	1966	11		1			
Carlisle	3383	5603	835	46					
	3436	5361	959	11					
Cumwhinton Log	3462	5528	822	12			1		
Newton Rigg Log	3493	5310	912	13					
Walton H.F. Log	3530	5653	901	12					
Castle Carrock  el	3546	5551	938	11		++ :			
Nunwick Hall Log	3554	5360	808	12					
Damas Ghyll Log	3575	5537	1227	11					
Haresceugh Ctle Log	3610	5428	960	12		-+-			
Kirkbythore Log	3644	5267	716	12	HI <b>O</b> I I	н			
Haltwhistle	3680	5640	998	14	I III OII				
Alston S Wks	3714	5473	1221	19			-#		
Cow Green No 1 Auto	3817	5291	1493	10					
Burnhope Resr	3850	5391	1258	23		-11			
Allenheads Allen Lo	3858	5455	1191	13	II 10_IIII	-	1		
Forest-In-Teesdale	3872	5295	1250	20	III <b>O</b> [ ++				
Tunstall Resr Auto	4064	5407	898	22	₩ ●∐				
N/Hall Farne School	4204	5672	631	13	HI <b>O</b>		-		
Jesmond Dene	4253	5672	675	21	<b>I</b>    <b>(0</b> ]	-1			
Newcastle Weather Centre	4258	5648	634	15	<b>         </b>				
Durham	4267	5415	650	21	HHH <b>HI©</b> <u>∎</u> I HI				
Harpington Hill Farm	4336	5266	632	20	🚺   -	1 1 1 1			
Sunderland University	4389	5567	601	14	0]   -				
					EAST	( O medi	an, ี mean )	•	

### Figure A.16 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 5200 N and 5699 N

					0 mm	20	40	60	80
	_				WEST			I	
GAUGE	E	N	SAAR	nmax					
Amod Farm TBR	1643	6125	1432	10					
Machrihanish	1663	6225	1164	37		:	1		
Dippen	1/9/	6376	1618	9					
Lagatater Lodge TBR	2139	5/59	1/04	9					
Kirriereoch	2362	5871	1880	17					
Prestwick Gannet	2369	6277	878	57		1 1			
North Graig Resr	2438	6412	1205	13					
Black Laggan	2469	5777	2420	18			1		
Green Burn	2475	5778	2281	10					
Upper Black Laggan	2476	5769	2776	18					
South Moorhouse	2525	6512	1784	14		-			
Waulkmill Glen	2525	6582	1235	14					
Picketlaw Reservoir	2568	6515	1492	14		:	-		
Saughall IBR	2598	6364	1327	10			1		
East Kilbride No 2	2638	6535	1221	19		1 1			
Craigdarroch TBR	2739	5909	1367	16					
Eliock	2797	6074	1320	19		: 11-1			
Mauldslie	2808	6502	817	11	HOL				
Capenoch TBR	2845	5940	1214	15		#	1		
Meadowfoot TBR	2861	6138	1515	14	II I OII				
Newtonairds	2889	5799	1300	19	I-IIII <b>O</b> II <u>I</u> I-I-	)			
Gatelawbridge TBR	2900	5965	1054	16		:			
Lochrutton W Wks	2901	5743	1188	11					
Drumalbin	2908	6384	839	15	HO_	-	-		
Carnwath	2974	6464	830	12					
Moffat: Hydro Gardens	3079	6063	1307	18	II III <b>O</b> I I <u>I</u> I	11			
Baddinsgill Resr	3126	6554	1129	11	H <b>O</b> + + +				
Boreland TBR	3160	5906	1192	11		:			
Eskdalemuir	3235	6026	1536	95					
Gladhouse Res.	3299	6544	851	12	₩ <b>0</b>	1			
Solwaybank TBR	3307	5774	1312	13	II (0_ II I				
Catlowdy Log	3459	5767	1142	12					
Braidlie TBR	3477	5967	1479	13					
Crewe Fell F.H. Tel	3558	5774	1159	11	H OL				
Greycrook	3599	6305	664	10			-		
Spadeadam	3599	5720	1264	11	III ( <b>D</b> _1 II				
Wileysike Gland Tel	3645	5705	1116	13	IIII0				
Spadeadam No 2	3647	5730	1144	13		1 1			
Kielder Ridge End A	3658	5959	1098	13		-1:			
Coalburn Whitehill Log	3694	5778	1196	12	I III				
Catcleugh Nursery Au	3749	6031	1098	17	HHI <b>O</b> H		1		
Charterhall	3759	6462	660	14		H	1		
Redesdale Camp	3824	5990	796	10					
Linbriggs	3892	6062	841	22					
Goldscleugh Auto	3914	6233	1078	11	H+++ <b>0</b> ++++				
Wooler S Wks	3998	6291	700	17					
Wallington Hall	4035	5843	786	20					
Font Resr P Sta	4052	5938	851	20					
Darras Hall Long Me	4147	5712	695	17	HI IOI I I I I I			-	
Acklington	4225	6007	643	28					
Boulmer	4253	6142	655	27		-11			
					FAST	( Omedian	mean )	•	

Figure A.17 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 5700 N and 6599 N



#### Figure A.18 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 6600 N and 7599 N

					0 mm	20	40	60	80
GAUGE	Е	N	SAAR	nmax	WEST				
Rhum: Kinloch	1402	7996	2574	12	I				
Skye: Lusa	1706	8249	1861	9	++ <b>0</b> _++	+-1			
Polloch TBR	1791	7688	2317	9	н_	<b>0</b> -+(			
Glendessary TBR	1967	7926	3181	14					
Fort William No 2	2097	7734	2035	14	H 🖸 I				
Coille Mhorgil TBR	2100	8014	2435	10					
Glen Nevis TBR	2127	7717	2047	11	HH 🔯 H	t			
Ben Nevis Observatory	2167	7712	3560	20		<b>0</b> 111 III III II			
Affric Lodge TBR	2188	8231	1576	10		H <b>O</b> I <mark>_</mark> II	-		
Mullardoch Dam No 2	2223	8310	1924	10	HO II				
Inchvuilt TBR	2224	8391	1651	9	<b>⊩⊢⊕</b> ⊢				
Inchmore Hatchery TBR	2301	8125	1465	11	H <b>O</b> =	-11 -1 -1			
Braeroy Lodge TBR	2336	7915	1858	11	HI II O				
Tulloch Bridge	2350	7783	1697	13	HIOH				
Corrimony TBR	2375	8303	1054	10	III I <b>O</b> II				
Spey Dam	2582	7935	1168	10	HI 0 I	α	1		
Flichity TBR	2663	8289	972	11				1	
Coignafearn	2710	8178	1190	19	···· <b>I</b> 0	<b>I</b> II I I			
Dalnamein	2747	7694	1070	13		HI-I		-	
Freeburn TBR	2795	8300	915	11	H <b>O</b> HH	I			
Sluggan	2869	8218	755	10	<b>  0</b>				
Aviemore	2897	8143	919	18	HH 10 - H	I I I			
Lochindorb TBR	2970	8354	790	15	H-HOH			-	
Kindrogan Field Cent	3054	7628	996	13	I-III-0	H <mark>E</mark> Ì H			
Inverey	3088	7892	896	12	I-II-I <b>0</b> _ II-				
Tulchan Fish Farm	3132	8352	855	12	I I I I O I -	-			
Delnashaugh	3184	8352	833	9	HIOI -			-	
Polhollick	3343	7965	813	9	+++-0-	= i			
Gella Bridge Logger	3372	7652	1050	13	I-III( <b>0</b> ) - -				
Aboyne No 2	3491	7986	757	15	H-H <b>@</b> H-F				
Milton Of Noth	3506	8285	902	15	⊢+ <b>©</b> +	+ 1			
Charr	3615	7830	1115	13	H#H-0				
Mongour	3764	7901	1068	9	HHO.				
Westhills	3824	8063	883	11					
Inverbervie No 2	3839	7734	658	14	HHOC I II	-			
Dyce	3878	8128	790	52					
Aberdeen Mannofield Resr	3916	8042	753	23	HH <b>@L</b> } +				
Esslemont House	3933	8305	777	14	HI <b>O</b> I III			-	
Aberdeen Observatory	3939	8081	744	52	H### <b>@</b> ##++++	+-1			
					EAST	( <mark>O</mark> mediar	n, <mark>=</mark> mean )	•	

Figure A.19 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 7600 N and 8399 N



#### Figure A.20 1 hour annual maxima for GB raingauges between 8400 N and 12099 N

				(	)mm 2	20 4	40 6	0 80
GAUGE	Е	N	SAAR	nmax	WEST	:		
Ardeemore	2060	3807	1904	19	I II <b>O</b> IIII	11		
Castle Archdale Met Of	2175	3587	1099	13	HH 🕕 I	1		
Portora Sluice	2222	3453	1084	19	<b>   0</b>    - -			
St Angelo	2231	3497	1121	14	H <b>O</b> H H H			
Castlederg	2273	3844	1118	12		+1		
Strabane: Glen Road	2353	3981	1017	10	I− <b>H<mark>Q</mark>_I−I</b> H			
Malin Head	2422	4591	907	30	HH <b>O</b> HH			
Omagh S Wks	2441	3737	963	12	<b>⊪<b>I</b>0I</b> I			
Clones Weather Stn	2500	3263	992	31	H I <b>O</b> H H H			
Ballykelly	2624	4234	852	24	HHD    (E	· · · ·		
Ballykelly	2634	4238	852	12	II I <b>O_</b> I I	1		
Banagher: Caugh Hill	2663	4047	1324	9	HOL			
Pomeroy Forest	2705	3724	1107	16				
Lough Fea	2764	3865	1329	11	- <b>  ①    <u>-</u> </b> -		1	
Coleraine Cutts	2854	4303	1009	16	IHI <b>@1</b> ]+IH			
Armagh	2878	3458	813	85	<b>                                    </b>	1 11 111 1		
Seagahan Filters	2897	3382	953	9	H++ 🕜 F++			
Glenanne No 2	2976	3331	1002	14	I <b>Ø<u> </u></b>			
Toomebridge	2990	3906	861	18	HHI <b>Q</b> HH H			
Portglenone	2991	4030	921	12	<b>₩<b>₩₩</b></b>			
Lurgan Cemetery	3073	3569	834	12	II I <b>O</b> II I	- 1		
Newry S Wks	3091	3247	951	16	HH <b>QT</b> HI	+ 1		
Altnahinch Filters	3116	4237	1418	23	WHO H-H-H			
Huntly (Down) S Wks	3118	3467	819	10	<b>                                </b>	ł		
Aldergrove	3146	3810	867	80		111 1		
Broughshane Filters	3165	4090	1117	13	⊦++ <b>+©</b> <u>∓</u> । – I			
Ballypatrick Forest	3176	4386	1312	20	<b>⊢+<b>!</b>∎01_</b> +!!—II			
Hillsborough Met Office	3233	3613	840	19		1		4
Hillsborough	3251	3577	883	11	H <b>-0</b> -111-1			
Belfast P Sta	3352	3769	884	10	HOH			
Hare Island	3504	3495	848	19	HI III			
					EAST	( <mark>O</mark> median, 🗧	mean )	

## Figure A.21 1 hour annual maxima for Irish raingauges

Table	A.1	North-east	England

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number		2401		vear	vear
10005185	Acklington	4225	6007	1947	1974
59793	Acomb Landing Logger	4582	4527	1988	2004
15347	Allenheads Allen Lo	3858	5455	1992	2004
10013553	Alston S Wks	3714	5473	1980	2004
75266	Bingley No 2	4089	4350	1995	2005
10001584	Boulmer	4253	6142	1975	2000
64280	Bramham Logger	4441	4412	1987	2001
10021228	Burnhone Resr	3850	5301	1980	2004
10660	Catcleugh Nursery Au	37/0	6031	1083	2004
52787	Catterick Met Office	12/0	/070	1032	10//
10064421	Church Fonton	4243	4380	10/7	2006
68762	Church Houses Logger	4520	4074	1080	2000
10044704	Cottinghom D Sto	4000	4914	1909	2004
26644	Com Groop No.1 Auto	2040	404Z 5201	1002	2004
20044	Derlington Lingfiel	4222	5291	1992	2004
30377	Danington Lingilei	4322	5140	1992	2004
10050040	Darras Hall Long Me	4147	5/1Z	1980	2005
10056316		4384	4/12	1951	2006
42667		5004	4565	1948	1958
43533	Driffield Logger	5030	4569	1989	2004
10024725	Durham	4267	5415	1946	2006
10031555	Easby	4584	5087	1982	2004
63518	Eccup Logger	4309	4422	1987	2004
74329	Embsay Logger	4001	4544	1987	2004
68782	Farndale Vicarage	4673	4975	1935	1971
76204	Farnley Hall Logger	4246	4324	1988	2004
10006403	Font Resr P Sta	4052	5938	1982	2004
27035	Forest-In-Teesdale	3872	5295	1951	1970
77336	Gorple Logger	3945	4312	1987	2004
10014555	Haltwhistle	3680	5640	1980	2004
10032822	Harpington Hill Farm	4336	5266	1981	2004
58569	Harrogate	4304	4578	1952	1971
10032602	Hartburn Grange	4407	5185	1959	1986
10076413	Headingley Logger	4273	4374	1987	2004
79621	Heckmondwike Logger	4220	4225	1987	2004
38179	High Mowthorpe Loggr	4888	4685	1986	2004
44877	Hull, Ringrose Street	5067	4281	1963	1973
10019356	Jesmond Dene	4253	5672	1984	2004
70365	Keld Head Logger	4777	4839	1986	2004
8850	Kielder Ridge End A	3658	5959	1992	2004
76550	Knostron Logger	4323	4315	1987	2004
10028185	Lartington Filters	4011	5183	1982	2004
44228	Leconfield	5026	4438	1960	1968
10044287	Leconfield	5025	4432	1992	2006
10076073	Leeds Weather Centre	4200	4330	1990	2002
10053003		1205	4801	10/5	2002
10003066	Linbridge	2802	6062	1082	2001
10057000	Linton On Ouse	JU92 1/01	1612	1002	2004
24500		449   4700	4013 5100	1993	2000
3439Z	Luitus	4130	0192	1997	2000
20202		4435	4043	1980	2004
49902		4224	4706	1990	2004
73422	iviainam Tarn Logger	3894	46/1	1985	2004
31451	Iviladieton St George	4376	5132	1952	1968
17651	N/Hall Farne School	4204	5672	1992	2004
10019380	Newcastle Weather Centre	4258	5648	1991	2005
62916	Otley S.Wks Logger	4223	4462	1986	2004
10070676	Pickering	4795	4842	1974	1996

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
10990	Redesdale Camp	3824	5990	1997	2006
82509	Redmires Logger	4268	3857	1986	2004
52287	Richmond Logger	4172	5016	1987	2004
77836	Ringstone Logger	4050	4178	1988	2004
84851	Rotherham, British Steel	4440	3950	1997	2005
86405	Sandall Logger	4600	4062	1986	2001
57426	Scar House Logger	4066	4766	1988	2004
74374	Skipton Town Hall	3991	4518	1912	1970
10086575	South Elmsall S Wks	4484	4107	1985	2004
25514	Sunderland University	4389	5567	1989	2002
56005	Topcliffe	4399	4789	1998	2006
47281	Tow Hill Logger	3830	4867	1987	2004
22163	Tunstall Resr Auto	4064	5407	1982	2004
80282	Wakefield Logger	4346	4204	1987	2004
10005784	Wallington Hall	4035	5843	1983	2005
80673	Wheldale Logger	4444	4265	1986	2004
83280	Wingerworth No 2	4378	3665	1986	2004
60528	York, Heslington	4631	4512	1967	1979

## Table A.2 Anglian region

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
233754	Andrewsfield	5687	2248	1998	2006
9000469	Barford Bridge (T)	4861	2831	1988	2002
10235389	Basildon Nevendon S Wks	5738	1906	1980	2004
9000453	Baumber (T)	5222	3740	1987	2002
10174062	Bedford	5049	2599	1980	2006
9000550	Bedford Stw (T)	5085	2496	1992	2005
9000455	Belchford (T)	5296	3754	1987	2002
9000454	Benniworth (T)	5203	3826	1987	2002
9000559	Birchmoor Wsw (T)	4943	2348	1992	2005
9000461	Boston Grand Slce(T)	5324	3445	1987	2002
149876	Boston, Church Road P Sta	5335	3435	1946	1970
9000560	Bourn Stw (T)	5337	2579	1992	2005
9000479	Bourne S.T.W (L)	5109	3202	1987	2002
10234682	Bradwell Eastlands Farm	6023	2076	1980	1987
9000572	Brampton Office (T)	5210	2710	1993	2005
9000470	Braunston (T)	4838	3065	1986	2002
9000598	Brentwood (Logger)	5596	1914	1996	2003
9000591	Bressingham(Log)T	6088	2813	1992	2000
10186331	Brooms Barn	5752	2656	1984	1994
9000450	Burgh Sluice (T)	5552	3586	1987	2002
9000467	Cadney (T)	4996	4053	1987	2002
152426	Caldecott P Sta	4865	2932	1951	1971
9000565	Carbrooke Wsw (T)	5940	3026	1993	2005
10174566	Cardington	5081	2463	1954	1979
9000564	Castle Acre	5820	3150	1997	2005
10164086	Castor, Splash Lane	5124	2982	1985	2002
9000595	Cattawade(Logger)	6100	2327	1992	1999
10224243	Cavendish	5801	2469	1980	2004
9000602	Chantry	6149	2414	1996	2004
220389	Charsfield (Logger)	6243	2566	1993	2003
9000500	Chesterton Res. (L)	5148	2946	1989	2002
10214042	Coltishall	6262	3229	1990	2005

number   year   year     10146127   Coningsby   5224   3667   1982   1933     10163469   Corby S Wks No 2   4906   2889   1981   2002     10138634   Cattesmore   4909   3153   1351   1206     9000463   Corenham   (T)   5351   3967   1988   2002     10146351   Cranwell   5005   3493   1322   1999     10153525   Crawland S Wks   5246   3091   1978   2002     9000473   Daventry, Borough Hill Resr   4584   2619   1985   2002     9000473   Davington Bridge (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000473   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1982   2002     9000575   Fleam Dyke   6539   2549   1996   2004     9000575   Fleam Dyke   5120   2241   1970   9000   1985   2002     9000575   Foxote (T)   4713	Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
10146127   Coningsby   5224   3667   1982   1993     101633469   Corby Gen S.T.W.(L)   4992   3246   1985   2002     10138344   Cottesmore   4906   2889   1981   2002     10138434   Cottesmore   4906   2869   1981   2002     10146435   Crawland SWks   5246   3091   1378   2002     10165325   Daventry, Borough Hill Resr   4774   2867   1985   2002     9000473   Donington Bridge (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000570   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000571   Elmon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2002     9000573   Fleam Dyke   6539   2491   1996   2002     9000575   Foxote (T)   4713   3051   1985   2002     9000575   Fleam Dyke   6539   2549   1996   2004     9000575   Foxota (T) <t< th=""><th>number</th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th>year</th><th>year</th></t<>	number				year	year
9000480   Corby SWAN 02   4996   2889   1981   2002     10163465   Corby SWAN 02   4909   3153   1951   2006     9000463   Corenham (T)   5351   3967   1988   2002     10146451   Cranwell   5005   3443   1922   1999     10153521   Daventry, Borough Hill Resr   4564   2619   1989   2001     1015206   Dingley Resr   4774   2867   1982   2002     9000473   Dodrigot (T)   4627   2607   1982   2005     9000575   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000575   Fleam Dyke   5532   2807   1992   2005     9000575   Foracite (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000575   Frainingham P.Sta. Auto.Sta.   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000575   Frainingham (Logger)   6224   3036   1982   2002     9000576   Frainingham Co	10146127	Coningsby	5224	3567	1982	1993
10163469 Corby SWks No 2 4906 2889 1981 2002   1013883 Cothesmore 4906 2889 1981 2002   10146431 Crawland S Wks 5246 3091 1982 2002   10152005 Dingley Resr 4774 2867 1985 2002   9000473 Donington Bridge (T) 5174 3365 1992 2005   9000473 Donington Bridge (T) 5470 2403 1992 2005   9000570 Elmdon Stw (T) 5470 2403 1992 2005   9000571 Ely Office 5552 2002 2005 9000573 Fleam Dyke 5239 2549 1996 2002   9000573 Fleam Dyke 5539 2549 1992 2005   9000575 Foxcote (T) 4713 2358 1992 2005   9000575 Foxcate (T) 4713 2358 1992 2005   9000576 Foramingham (Logger) 6272 3030 1933 2004   9000577 Ferabidding 5121 2854	9000480	Corby Glen S.T.W.(L)	4992	3246	1985	2002
1013834 Cottesmore 4909 3153 1951 2006   10146451 Cranwell 505 3493 1922 1999   10153525 Daventry, Borough Hill Resr 4584 2619 1988 2002   10152521 Daventry, Borough Hill Resr 4584 2619 1989 2001   10152005 Dingley Resr 4774 2867 1982 2002   9000473 Dodrofd (T) 4627 2607 1988 2002   9000570 Elmdon Stw (T) 5174 3356 1987 2005   9000571 Ely Office 5552 2807 1992 2005   9000575 Felax Dyke 6266 2328 1921 1970   9000575 Felax Dyke 5120 2824 1997 2005   9000575 Foxcote (T) 4713 2258 1992 2005   9000575 Foxcote (T) 5120 2824 1997 2005   9000575 Foxcote (T) 5121 2811 3011 1987 2001   9000576 Gut	10163469	Corby S Wks No 2	4906	2889	1981	2002
9000463   Covenham (T)   5351   3967   1988   2002     10146451   Cranwell   505   3433   1922   1999     10155205   Crowland S Wks   5246   3091   1978   2002     10155205   Daventry, Borough Hill Resr   4774   2867   1988   2002     9000473   Dodford   (T)   4627   2607   1988   2002     9000570   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2005     9000573   Felax Nuto.Sta.   4946   3081   1985   2002     9000573   Felax Dyke   5539   2549   1996   2004     9000575   Foracte (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000570   Framingham (Logger)   5211   3030   1932   2004     9000577   Freat Gidding   51120   2824   1997   2005     10145966   Guttram Gowt<	10138834	Cottesmore	4909	3153	1951	2006
10146451 Cranwell 5005 3493 1922 1999   10163521 Daventry, Borough Hill Resr 4584 2619 1988 2002   10153621 Daventry, Borough Hill Resr 4584 2619 1988 2002   9000473 Dodrigton Bridge (T) 5174 3356 1987 2002   9000570 Elmdon Stw (T) 5470 2403 1992 2005   9000571 Ely Office 5552 2807 1992 2005   9000575 Elmdon Stw (T) 5474 3051 1985 2002   9000575 Felax Dyke 5539 2549 1996 2004   9000575 Framingham (Logger) 6272 3030 1993 2004   9000575 Forcote (T) 5120 2824 1997 2005   9000575 Forcote (T) 5121 2824 1997 2005   900576 Great Gidding 5120 2824 1997 2005   900576 Great Gidding 5120 2824 1997 2005   10148966 <td< td=""><td>9000463</td><td>Covenham (T)</td><td>5351</td><td>3967</td><td>1988</td><td>2002</td></td<>	9000463	Covenham (T)	5351	3967	1988	2002
10165395   Crowland S Wks   5246   3091   1978   2001     10152006   Dingley Resr   4774   2667   1985   2002     9000473   Dodford (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000485   Donington Bridge (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000570   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2005     9000573   Felax Dvke   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000575   Foxote (T)   4713   2358   1982   2005     9000575   Foxote (T)   4713   2358   1982   2005     9000575   Foxote (T)   4713   2358   1987   2001     10146966   Gutram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10145821   Halstead   5819   2309   1980   2004     10228562   Halstead(Logger)   5825   <	10146451	Cranwell	5005	3493	1922	1999
1015821   Daventry, Borough Hill Resr   4584   2619   1985   2002     10152006   Dingley Resr   4774   2867   1985   2002     9000473   Dodford (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000571   Elmod Stridge (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1982   2005     10153445   Empingham P.Sta. Auto.Sta.   4946   3081   1985   2002     212129   Feikstowe   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000575   Foxcote (T)   4713   3051   1985   2002     9000597   Framingham (Logger)   6221   3031   1983   2002     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5117   3225   1978   2002     10145945   Halstaad(Logger)   5825   2302   1933   2004     9000507   Hannington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10142646   Guthra	10165395	Crowland S Wks	5246	3091	1978	2002
10152006   Dingley Resr   4774   2867   1985   2002     9000473   Dondford (T)   4627   2607   1988   2002     9000468   Donington Bridge (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000570   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000581   Ely Office   5552   2807   1982   2002     9000573   Felixstowe   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000575   Felixstowe   6286   2328   1922   2005     9000575   Foxcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000575   Foxatoe (T)   5411   3611   1987   2001     9000575   Foxatoe (T)   5241   3611   1987   2001     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10148966   Gutram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10252862   Halstead(Logger)   5825	10158521	Daventry, Borough Hill Resr	4584	2619	1989	2001
9000473   Dodird   (T)   4627   2607   1988   2002     9000670   Eindon Stw (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2005     9000575   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2002     9000483   Etton   (L)   5143   3051   1985   2002     221299   Feilxstowe   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000575   Foxcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2004     9000575   Foxcote (T)   5241   3611   1987   2001     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2002     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10228562   Haistead   5819   2309   1980   1987     9000597   Hanshington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     1023805   Heacham   5	10152006	Dingley Resr	4774	2867	1985	2002
9000468   Donington Bridge (T)   5174   3356   1987   2002     9000570   Elmdon Stw (T)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2005     900483   Etton (L)   5143   3051   1985   2002     9000483   Etton (L)   5143   3051   1985   2002     9000573   Fleam Dyke   5539   2549   1996   2004     9000575   Foxcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000575   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     9000577   Great Gidding   5121   2824   1997   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10151921   Haltaton S.Wks Auto.Sta.   4795   2959   1985   2002     10228662   Haistead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     10023805   Haverhill S Wks   5	9000473	Dodford (T)	4627	2607	1988	2002
9000570   Elmcón Stw (Ť)   5470   2403   1992   2005     9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2005     9000483   Etton (L)   5143   3051   1985   2002     9000483   Etton (L)   5143   3051   1985   2002     221299   Felixstowe   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000575   Foxotel (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000590   Frainigham (Logger)   6272   3030   1993   2004     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146866   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     1022862   Halstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1983   2004     9000576   Hastead(Logger)   5825   2302   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill SWks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000578   Heacham   5688 <t< td=""><td>9000468</td><td>Donington Bridge (T)</td><td>5174</td><td>3356</td><td>1987</td><td>2002</td></t<>	9000468	Donington Bridge (T)	5174	3356	1987	2002
9000571   Ely Office   5552   2807   1992   2005     10153445   Empingham P.Sta. Auto.Sta.   4946   3081   1985   2002     21299   Felixstowe   6286   2328   1992   2004     9000457   Fleam Dyke   5539   2549   1996   2004     9000575   Foxcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146866   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   2002   19980   1987     9000590   Halstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000591   Halstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000595   Hastead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2006     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10215803   Hemsby	9000570	Elmdon Stw (T)	5470	2403	1992	2005
10153445 Empingham P. Sta. Auto. Sta. 4946 3081 1985 2002   9000483 Etton (L) 5143 3051 1985 2002   221299 Felixstowe 6286 2328 1921 1970   9000573 Feam Dyke 5539 2549 1996 2004   9000575 Foxcote (T) 4713 2358 1992 2005   9000500 Framingham (Logger) 6272 3030 1983 2004   9000577 Great Gidding 5120 2824 1997 2005   10146966 Guthram Gowt 5171 3225 1978 2002   10151921 Hallston S.Wks Auto.Sta. 4795 2959 1985 2002   10223805 Haershill SWks 5681 2449 1988 2004   9000507 Hanstead(Logger) 5825 2302 1993 2004   9000578 Heacham 5668 3364 1996 2005   10215803 Hemsby 6493 3162 1979 2000   105720	9000571	Ely Office	5552	2807	1992	2005
9000483   Etton   (L)   5143   3051   1985   2002     221299   Felixstowe   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000575   Frexcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000505   Framingham (Logger)   5241   3031   1993   2004     9000452   Fulsby   (T)   5241   3611   1987   2005     9000507   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10151921   Hallstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000507   Hannington Res<(L)	10153445	Empingham P.Sta. Auto.Sta.	4946	3081	1985	2002
221299   Felixstowe   6286   2328   1921   1970     9000573   Fleam Dyke   5539   2549   1996   2004     9000550   Framingham (Logger)   6272   3030   1993   2004     9000452   Fulsby   (T)   5241   3611   1987   2001     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10122862   Halstead   5819   2309   1980   1987     9000507   Hanington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill S Wks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000578   Heacham   5668   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10157290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1991   2006     19000464   Horncastle   (T)	9000483	Etton (L)	5143	3051	1985	2002
9000573   Fleam Dyke   5539   2549   1996   2004     9000505   Foxcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000505   Framingham (Logger)   6272   3030   1993   2004     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   28241   3611   1987   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10151921   Hallstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1980   1987     9000507   Hannington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill S Wks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000576   Heacham   5686   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     101677290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1985   2002     19000464   Horncastle<(T)	221299	Felixstowe	6286	2328	1921	1970
9000575   Foxcote (T)   4713   2358   1992   2005     9000450   Framingham (Logger)   6272   3030   1993   2004     9000457   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     102151921   Halatead   5819   2309   1980   1987     9000596   Halstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000507   Hannington Res   (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     1023805   Haverhill S Wks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000507   Heacham   5668   3162   1979   2000     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10175290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1981   2002     1000446   Horington   588   2750   1969   2002     1018322   Horinston   Lin	9000573	Fleam Dyke	5539	2549	1996	2004
9000590   Framingham (Logger)   6272   3030   1993   2004     9000452   Fulsby (T)   5241   3611   1987   2001     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10151921   Hallaton S.Wks Auto.Sta.   4795   2959   1985   2002     10228562   Halstead   5819   2309   1980   1987     9000507   Hannington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill SWks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000578   Heacham   5668   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10167290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1991   2002     1000486   Holbeach S.T.W. (L)   5358   3258   1985   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1956     9000508   Husbands Boswor	9000575	Foxcote (T)	4713	2358	1992	2005
9000452   Fulsby   (T)   5241   3611   1987   2001     9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10151921   Halaton S.Wks Auto.Sta.   4795   2959   1985   2002     10228562   Halstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000576   Haatead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000577   Hanington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     101157290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1991   2006     10215803   Homington   5888   2750   1969   2002     9000464   Horncastle (T)   5261   3702   1987   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1986   2002     10	9000590	Framingham (Logger)	6272	3030	1993	2004
9000577   Great Gidding   5120   2824   1997   2005     10146966   Guthram Gowt   5171   3225   1978   2002     10228562   Halstead   5819   2309   1980   1987     9000507   Hanington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill S Wks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000577   Heacham   5668   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10157290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1991   2006     10157290   Holbeach S.T.W. (L)   5358   3258   1985   2002     1018832   Honington   5888   2750   1969   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1956     9000508   Husbands Bosworth(L)   4645   2847   1988   2002     19000446   Keelby   (	9000452	Fulsby (T)	5241	3611	1987	2001
10146966 Guthram Gowt 5171 3225 1978 2002   10151921 Hallaton S.Wks Auto.Sta. 4795 2359 1985 2002   10228562 Halstead 5819 2309 1980 1987   9000507 Hannington Res L) 4826 2712 1988 2002   10223805 Haverhill SWks 5681 2449 1980 2004   9000578 Heacham 5668 3364 1996 2005   10215803 Hemsby 6493 3162 1979 2000   10157290 Holbeach No 2 5440 3328 1981 2006   19000486 Hobrach S.T.W. (L) 5388 2750 1969 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000506 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2002   1900446 Keelby (L) 5169 4098 1978 2002   19000510 Kibworth Stw (L) 4691 2364 1988 2002	9000577	Great Gidding	5120	2824	1997	2005
10151921 Hallaton S.Wks Auto.Sta. 4795 2959 1985 2002   10228562 Halstead 5819 2309 1980 1987   9000596 Halstead(Logger) 5825 2302 1993 2004   9000507 Hannington Res (L) 4826 2712 1988 2002   10223805 Haverhill S Wks 5681 2449 1980 2004   9000578 Heacham 5668 3364 1996 2005   10215803 Hemsby 6493 3162 1979 2000   10157290 Holbeach No 2 5440 3328 1991 2006   19000464 Horncastle (T) 5261 3702 1987 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000508 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2002   19000446 Keelby (L) 5169 4098 1977 1980 2004   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 <td< td=""><td>10146966</td><td>Guthram Gowt</td><td>5171</td><td>3225</td><td>1978</td><td>2002</td></td<>	10146966	Guthram Gowt	5171	3225	1978	2002
10228562 Halstead (Logger) 5819 2309 1980 1987   9000596 Halstead(Logger) 5825 2302 1993 2004   9000507 Hannington Res (L) 4826 2712 1988 2002   10223805 Haverhill S Wks 5681 2449 1980 2004   9000578 Heacham 5668 3364 1996 2005   10215803 Hemsby 6493 3162 1979 2000   10157290 Holbeach No 2 5440 3328 1985 2002   9000464 Horncastle (T) 5261 3702 1987 2002   9000508 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2001   102232913 Hutton S Wks 5651 1957 1980 2002   19000476 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 1987 2002   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 1987 2002   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5207 2344 1983 2004   10225619 Langh	10151921	Hallaton S.Wks Auto.Sta.	4795	2959	1985	2002
9000596   Halstead(Logger)   5825   2302   1993   2004     9000507   Hannington Res (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill S Wks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000578   Heacham   5668   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10157290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1981   2002     9000464   Honcastle   (T)   5368   32750   1969   2002     9000464   Honcastle   (T)   5261   3702   1987   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1956     9000508   Husbands Bosworth(L)   4645   2847   1988   2001     10232913   Hutton S Wks   5651   1957   1980   2004     19000475   Kingcliffe   (T)   5013   2975   1987   2002	10228562	Halstead	5819	2309	1980	1987
9000507   Hannington Res   (L)   4826   2712   1988   2002     10223805   Haverhill S Wks   5681   2449   1980   2004     9000578   Heacham   5668   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10157290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1991   2006     19000486   Holbeach S.T.W. (L)   5388   2750   1969   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1956     9000464   Horncastle   (T)   5261   3702   1987   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1956     9000508   Husbands Bosworth(L)   4645   2847   1988   2001     19000446   Keelby   (L)   5169   4098   1978   2002     19000510   Kibworth Stw   (L)   5013   2975   1987 <t< td=""><td>9000596</td><td>Halstead(Logger)</td><td>5825</td><td>2302</td><td>1993</td><td>2004</td></t<>	9000596	Halstead(Logger)	5825	2302	1993	2004
10223805 Haverhill S Wks 5681 2449 1980 2004   9000578 Heacham 5668 3364 1996 2005   10215803 Hemsby 6493 3162 1979 2000   10157290 Holbeach No 2 5440 3328 1991 2006   19000486 Holbeach S.T.W. (L) 5358 3258 1985 2002   9000464 Horncastle (T) 5261 3702 1987 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000508 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2001   10232913 Hutton S Wks 5651 1957 1980 2002   19000510 Kibworth Stw (L) 5169 4098 1978 2002   19000511 Kithing Green 5681 2559 1993 2004   10225619 Langham W Wks Auto 6017 2344 1985 2002   19000551 Letchworth Stw (T) 5207 2344 1985 2002  1900551<	9000507	Hannington Res (L)	4826	2712	1988	2002
9000578   Heacham   5668   3364   1996   2005     10215803   Hemsby   6493   3162   1979   2000     10157290   Holbeach No 2   5440   3328   1991   2006     19000486   Holbeach S.T.W. (L)   5358   3258   1985   2002     1018832   Honington   5888   2750   1969   2002     208422   Horsham St Faith, Met Office   6220   3131   1947   1956     9000508   Husbands Bosworth(L)   4645   2847   1988   2001     10232913   Hutton S Wks   5651   1957   1980   2004     19000446   Keelby   (L)   5169   4098   1978   2002     19000510   Kibworth Stw   (L)   4691   2336   1986   2002     1900051   Lethworth Stw (T)   5013   2975   1987   2002     1900051   Lethworth Stw (T)   5207   2344   1993   2004     101225619<	10223805	Haverhill S Wks	5681	2449	1980	2004
10215803 Hemsby 6493 3162 1979 2000   10157290 Holbeach No 2 5440 3328 1991 2006   19000486 Holbeach S.T.W. (L) 5358 3258 1985 2002   9000464 Horncastle (T) 5261 3702 1987 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000508 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2001   10232913 Hutton S Wks 5651 1957 1980 2004   19000446 Keelby (L) 5169 4098 1978 2002   19000510 Kibworth Stw (L) 4691 2936 1987 2002   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 1987 2004   10225619 Langham W Wks Auto 6017 2340 1987 2002   1020551 Lethworth Stw (T) 5207 2344 1993 2005   9000594 Levington (Logger) 6241 2399 1932 2002   10158704	9000578	Heacham	5668	3364	1996	2005
10157290 Holbeach No 2 5440 3328 1991 2006   19000486 Holbeach S.T.W. (L) 5358 3258 1985 2002   10188832 Honington 5888 2750 1969 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000464 Horncastle (T) 4645 2847 1988 2001   10232913 Hutton S Wks 5651 1957 1980 2004   19000446 Keelby (L) 5169 4098 1978 2002   19000510 Kibworth Stw (L) 5013 2975 1987 2002   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 1987 2002   9000611 Kirtling Green 5681 2559 1993 2004   10125619 Langham W Wks Auto 6017 2340 1987 2002   10900594 Levington (Logger) 6241 2399 1993 2004   10158704 Litchborough S Wks 5067 3164 1979 <td>10215803</td> <td>Hemsby</td> <td>6493</td> <td>3162</td> <td>1979</td> <td>2000</td>	10215803	Hemsby	6493	3162	1979	2000
19000486 Holbeach S.T.W. (L) 5358 3258 1985 2002   10188832 Honington 5888 2750 1969 2002   9000464 Horncastle (T) 5261 3702 1987 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000508 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2001   10232913 Hutton S Wks 5651 1957 1980 2004   19000510 Kibworth Stw (L) 5169 4098 1978 2002   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 1987 2002   10025619 Langham W Wks Auto 6017 2340 1987 2004   101252619 Langham W Wks Auto 6017 2340 1987 2004   10125701 Lethworth Stw (T) 5207 2344 1993 2005   9000594 Levington (Logger) 6241 2399 1993 2004   10158704 Litchborough S Wks 5067 3164 1979 2002	10157290	Holbeach No 2	5440	3328	1991	2006
10188832 Honington 5888 2750 1969 2002   9000464 Horncastle (T) 5261 3702 1987 2002   208422 Horsham St Faith, Met Office 6220 3131 1947 1956   9000508 Husbands Bosworth(L) 4645 2847 1988 2001   10232913 Hutton S Wks 5651 1957 1980 2004   19000446 Keelby (L) 5169 4098 1978 2002   19000475 Kingscliffe (T) 5013 2975 1987 2002   9000511 Kirtling Green 5681 2559 1993 2004   10225619 Langham W Wks Auto 6017 2340 1987 2004   10125812 Lethworth Stw (T) 5207 2344 1993 2004   1012582 Letvington (Logger) 6241 2399 1993 2004   10158704 Litchborough S Wks 4624 2551 1985 2002   19000444 Ludford (L) 5083 3867 1952 <td>19000486</td> <td>Holbeach S.T.W. (L)</td> <td>5358</td> <td>3258</td> <td>1985</td> <td>2002</td>	19000486	Holbeach S.T.W. (L)	5358	3258	1985	2002
9000464Horncastle(T)5261370219872002208422Horsham St Faith, Met Office62203131194719569000508Husbands Bosworth(L)464528471988200110232913Hutton S Wks565119571980200410000446Keelby(L)516940981978200219000510Kibworth Stw(L)469129361986200219000475Kingscliffe(T)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw(T)520723441993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford(L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)58543371	10188832	Honington	5888	2750	1969	2002
208422Horsham St Faith, Met Office62203131194719569000508Husbands Bosworth(L)464528471988200110232913Hutton S Wks565119571980200419000446Keelby (L)516940981978200219000510Kibworth Stw (L)469129361986200219000475Kingscliffe (T)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks4624255119852002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)58543371199420041028467Norwich Weather Centre6233308219901999 <td< td=""><td>9000464</td><td>Horncastle (T)</td><td>5261</td><td>3702</td><td>1987</td><td>2002</td></td<>	9000464	Horncastle (T)	5261	3702	1987	2002
9000508Husbands Bosworth(L)464528471988200110232913Hutton S Wks565119571980200419000446Keelby(L)516940981978200219000510Kibworth Stw(L)469129361986200219000475Kingscliffe(T)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720029000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320049000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks4624255119852002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)58652845199320041022467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Ounde S Wks5038289719812002	208422	Horsham St Faith, Met Office	6220	3131	1947	1956
10232913Hutton S Wks565119571980200419000446Keelby (L)516940981978200219000510Kibworth Stw (L)469129361986200219000475Kingscliffe (T)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks4624255119852002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)58652845199320041028467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812004	9000508	Husbands Bosworth(L)	4645	2847	1988	2001
19000446Keelby(L)516940981978200219000510Kibworth Stw(L)469129361986200219000475Kingscliffe(T)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford(L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)54412991199220041018359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)58652845199320041028467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10232913	Hutton S Wks	5651	1957	1980	2004
19000510Kibworth Stw (L)469129361986200219000475Kingscliffe (T)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford (L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	19000446	Keelby (L)	5169	4098	1978	2002
19000475Kingscliffe(1)50132975198720029000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford(L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	19000510	Kibworth Stw (L)	4691	2936	1986	2002
9000611Kirtling Green568125591993200410225619Langham W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks4624255119852002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market609525491996200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	19000475	Kingscliffe (1)	5013	2975	1987	2002
10225619Langnam W Wks Auto60172340198720049000551Letchworth Stw (T)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford (L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)586528451993200422173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	9000611	Kirtling Green	5681	2559	1993	2004
9000551Letchworth Stw (1)52072344199320059000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford (L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481993200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10225619	Langnam VV VVKS Auto	6017	2340	1987	2004
9000594Levington (Logger)624123991993200410158704Litchborough S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford(L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	9000551	Lettchworth Stw (1)	5207	2344	1993	2005
10158704Litchborougn S Wks462425511985200219000444Ludford(L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	9000594	Levington (Logger)	6241	2399	1993	2004
19000444Ludrord(L)5208389319782002136580Manby539338671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10158704		4624	2551	1985	2002
136530Marlby539336671952197010155962Manthorpe S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	19000444	Ludiora (L)	5208	3893	1978	2002
10133962Maintrope S Wks506731641979200210197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10155060	Mantherne S W/ke	5393 5067	3007	1952	1970
10197430March54202967197119819000579March Stw (T)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10100902	March	5007	3104	1979	2002
9000379March Stw (1)544129911992200410193359Marham57373090195120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10197430	March Stur (T)	5420 5441	2907	1971	1901
10193339Marrian57373090193120019000580Mildenhall569227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	9000579	Marbam	5727	2991	1992	2004
9000300Mildenhall509227481997200410187228Mildenhall56832778193519689000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	0000590	Mildonhall	5602	2090	1901	2001
9000581Mundford Road (T)5865284519932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	9000000 10187009	Mildenhall	5683 2092	2140 2779	1991	2004
3000381Multiclicit (Vold (1))3803284319932004222173Needham Market60952549199620049000587North Creake(Logger)585433711994200410208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	0000591	Mundford Road (T)	5005	2110	1930	2004
222113North Creake(Logger)58543371199420049000587Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	2000001	Needham Market	5005 6005	2040	1006	2004
10208467Norwich Weather Centre62333082199019999000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	9000587	North Creake(Logger)	585 <i>1</i>	2343	1990	2004
9000552Olney488825271997200510163095Oundle S Wks5038289719812002	10208467	Norwich Weather Centre	6233	3082	1000	1004
10163095 Oundle S Wks 5038 2897 1981 2002	9000552	Olney	4888	2527	1997	2005
	10163095	Oundle S Wks	5038	2897	1981	2002

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
9000616	Poolstreet	5771	2364	1993	2004
9000582	Potton Stw (T)	5222	2485	1992	2004
9000465	Raithby (T)	5319	3859	1987	2002
19000476	Ravensthorpe (T)	4681	2703	1978	2002
19000489	Ridds Farm (L)	4938	3255	1977	1990
9000459	Riseholme (T)	4985	3756	1988	2002
9000490	Ropsley S.T.W (L)	5001	3336	1986	2002
9000583	Rushbrooke Wsw (T)	5873	2624	1992	2004
19000442	Ruskington (L)	5091	3505	1978	2002
9000617	Salle	6126	3244	1996	2004
9000589	Shipdham Stw(Logger)	5958	3060	1996	2004
10236466	Shoeburyness	5948	1857	1980	1995
10236425	Shoeburyness, Landwick	5961	1878	1978	2006
175915	Silsoe	5091	2358	1951	1971
19000445	South Witham (L)	4929	3198	1978	2002
9000492	Spalding S.T.W. (L)	5262	3251	1987	2002
9000477	Stamford (T)	5069	3065	1989	2002
9000456	Stenigot (T)	5259	3829	1987	2002
19000520	Stimpson Ave (L)	4768	2616	1979	1994
9000593	Stowmarket (Logger	6058	2580	1993	2002
10166869	Sutton Bridge	5476	3201	1978	1989
9000462	Tathwell (T)	5323	3830	1987	2002
9000585	Toddington Wbs (T)	5002	2284	1992	2004
9000449	Toft Newton (T)	5033	3873	1987	2002
9000586	Towcester	4717	2488	1996	2004
19000521	Tugby (L)	4760	3005	1977	1990
9000466	Ulceby Cross (T)	5405	3730	1987	2002
10141160	Upton,S.Wks Auto.Sta.	4877	3868	1978	2002
10142001	Waddington	4988	3653	1947	2001
138518	Wainfleet No 2	5522	3570	1997	2006
10221992	Wattisham	6025	2514	1982	2006
9000523	Wellingborough Ps(L)	4908	2674	1987	2002
9000457	Welton Le Wold (T)	5282	3878	1987	2002
206273	West Raynham	5847	3245	1948	1968
10203769	Weybourne	6099	3437	1991	2006
10164638	Whittlesey, Dog-In-A-Doublet Sluice	5272	2993	1984	2001
165129	Wisbech P Sta	5465	3102	1948	1971
10231581	Witham S Wks	5827	2139	1980	2004
163918	Wittering	5048	3032	1947	1986
10164013	Wittering	5043	3026	1980	2006
9000631	Wittlesey (L)	5274	2962	1987	2002
10232671	Writtle	5678	2067	1980	1999
10179624	Wyton	5284	2745	1967	1994
9000478	Yardley Hastings (T)	4867	2574	1985	2002
9000554	Yelden Stw (T)	5014	2674	1992	2005

### Table A.3 Thames region

Gauge number	Site name	East	North	First year	Last year
10260991	Abingdon	4479	1991	1943	1975
10261021	Abingdon S Wks No 2	4493	1952	1986	2004
10277568	Aldenham School No 2	5157	1973	1980	1992
261923	Aylesbury Stw Auto	4791	2148	1995	2003
270669	Basingstoke R27	4676	1552	1989	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
10287864	Beddinaton, New S Wks	5299	1661	1972	2004
10264250	Benson	4625	1917	1950	2006
264254	Benson R12	4613	1913	1991	2004
10259110	Bicester S Wks	4581	2212	1985	2004
10281186	Bordon	4804	1362	1980	2004
276177	Borebam Wood	5213	1062	1006	2004
10253340	Bourton-On-The-Water S Wks	/182	2203	1086	2004
279264	Bouingdon	410Z	2203	1054	1066
270204	Brockpoll B06	3007	2030	1904	2004
10070704	Brackhell Beaufart Dark	4000	1710	1907	2004
10272734	Diacknell, Deauloit Park	4040	1004	1972	2000
241510	Bragbury Park	5273	2213	1989	2002
242313	Braughing Fhars	5420	2240	1989	2004
10246847	Brent Resr	5208	1870	1949	2002
10252448	Brize Norton	4292	2067	1982	2001
284231	Broadfield	5263	1345	1951	1970
10284703	Burstow S Wks	5305	1437	1980	2004
256345	Byfield Stw Auto	4523	2525	1995	2004
10271491	Camberley S Wks	4862	1598	1980	2004
246187	Camden Square	5296	1845	1881	1920
246180	Camden Square No 2	5291	1838	1881	1920
10265923	Caversham R10	4720	1740	1951	2004
287141	Cheam Ps	5247	1641	1984	2004
279941	Chertsey R08	5016	1674	1990	2004
10268851	Chieveley S Wks	4468	1739	1980	2004
239315	Chigwell Stw	5423	1926	1985	1991
241961	Chipping	5357	2323	1989	2004
254829	Chipping Norton R13	4294	2268	1990	2004
10287451	Chipstead, How Green Resr	5283	1581	1973	2004
283596	Chobham	4976	1611	1997	2004
243045	Clavering Stw	5476	2318	1991	2004
264845	Cleeve R19	4601	1818	1987	2004
9000368	Colnpen Lc	4070	2080	1996	2004
10282290	Cranleigh S Wks	5041	1393	1980	2004
287764	Crovdon Airport	5312	1633	1923	1955
10238097	Dagenham Central Park Nurserv	5499	1863	1961	2004
241790	Dane End Sw	5334	2219	1990	2004
244569	Darnicle Hill	5309	2048	1990	2004
244000	Dentford Ps	5377	1771	1080	2004
203102	Ealing Castlebar	5170	1810	1062	1075
247000	Ealing/Greenford Cmt	51/1	1013	1080	2004
247113	Edaware, Chandos Park	5180	1013	10/2	1073
240750	Eugwale, Chandos Faik	5/109	1001	1000	2004
239230	Epping Folest	041Z	1901	1990	2004
10204000	Eynsham B20	4440	2007	1900	2004
200020	Casasima Rad	4000	1401	1992	2004
239579	Gascolgne Road	5447	1830	1990	2004
10284324	Gatwick	5265	1407	1959	1996
10289129	Greenwich	5387	1//6	1954	1995
257039	Grimsbury R31	4458	2418	1990	2004
288963	Grove Park	5415	1/15	1990	2002
282781	Guildford R28	5002	1518	1991	2004
245310	Hackney, Clapton Pond	5349	1860	1960	1976
245074	Hadley Road	5303	1980	1989	2004
10246690	Hampstead	5262	1863	1933	2004
284152	Hampton W Wks	5131	1695	1954	1974
243679	Hatfield Heath	5524	2141	1990	2004
10247536	Heathrow	5077	1767	1947	2004
242501	Hertford S Wks	5338	2134	1952	1971
274546	High Wycombe Auto	4884	1920	1995	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
274319	High Wycombe Hastc	4826	1988	1996	2006
10286392	Hogsmill Valley S Wks	5194	1683	1961	2004
10246425	Holland Park	5246	1795	1989	2004
245176	Hornsey	5308	1894	1989	2004
10247669	Isleworth Moaden S Wks	5154	1753	1969	2004
288749	Kelsev Park	5374	1692	1080	2004
200745	Kenley Airfield	5331	1578	1003	2004
201013	Kennington Dologo	5351	1001	1000	2000
10297040	Kensingion Falace	5259	1757	1922	1000
10207049	Kew Kew (Bha)	5171	1737	1000	1900
10267052	Kew (KDg)	5107	1774	1901	2003
287059		5197	1/0/	1967	1990
269627	Kingsciere RU5	4531	1609	1990	2004
286405	Kingston, Canbury Gardens	5179	1700	1948	1976
10285630	Leatherhead, Elmer Wks	5159	1557	1980	2004
10251530	Lechlade, St Johns Lock	4222	1990	1985	2004
240662	Lilley Manor	5112	2278	1991	2004
10253699	Little Rissington	4212	2181	1942	2006
10246211	London Weather Centre	5311	1820	1975	2006
275169	Maidenhead S Wks	4893	1804	1944	1971
276956	Markyate S.W Auto	5071	2155	1990	2004
266474	Marlborough, Salisbury Hill Auto.Sta.	4184	1686	1986	2004
10285587	Mickleham	5173	1526	1985	1992
240470	Mill Green	5245	2098	1990	2004
246627	Mill Hill Cemetery	5231	1917	1961	2004
10287946	Mitcham, London Road Cemeterv	5278	1701	1965	2004
287909	Morden Hall	5261	1685	1960	1976
238777	Moreton	5533	2068	1991	2004
9000374	Mortimer I.c.	4668	1642	1990	2004
237740	Nad'S Head Lane	5565	1012	1080	2004
10247344	Northolt	5000	1845	1947	2004
10271075	Odiham		1/0/	1080	2000
0000272	Oghourpo Works, Lo	47.57	1762	1002	2000
10256220	Ogbourne works LC	4191	2059	1096	2004
10250250	Oshey Luck	4504	2000	1900	2004
10230223	Oxioiu Derry Oeke	4009	2072	1900	2000
247570	Perly Oaks	5060	1/09	1969	2002
247281	Pinner Cemetery	5130	1893	1992	2004
10287722	Purley, Oaks Depot	5321	1623	1965	2004
10287283	Putney Heath Resr	5234	1/3/	1967	2004
10277407	Radiett, Blackbird S Wks	5148	2002	1984	2004
10248966	Rapsgate Resr	3996	2104	1985	2004
239320	Ray Park Nur.	5417	1923	1994	2004
287203	Raynes Park P Sta	5237	1695	1961	1976
10276541	Rothamsted	5132	2133	1952	2005
279502	Ruislip, Manor Farm Bowling Green	5090	1876	1958	1990
240201	Runley Wood Ps	5064	2217	1989	2004
244027	Rye Meads	5394	2105	1990	2004
248332	Shorncote R09	4034	1971	1990	2004
10271418	South Farnborough	4857	1541	1922	2006
245117	Southgate	5299	1952	1971	1987
10246262	St Jamess Park	5298	1801	1973	2006
260221	Stanford R02	4343	1929	1992	2004
238944	Stanford Rivers	5546	1999	1991	2004
246719	Stanmore, Uxbridge Road	5155	1921	1942	1971
10243350	Stansted	5531	2226	1957	1996
10243131	Stansted Mountfitchet S Wks	5504	2243	1985	2004
24074/	Swindon R25	4132	1855	1080	2004
243144		5510	2210	1001	2004
2732605	Thornwood	5340	2019	1020	2004
200000	momwoou	5470	2040	1909	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
259480	Upper Heyford Met Office	4513	2263	1928	1943
245281	Walthamstow, Lowhall Farm Depot	5363	1881	1971	1981
239374	Wanstead P.SRedbr.	5415	1882	1992	2004
9000371	Wantage Lc	4403	1915	1995	2004
242534	Warebroadmeads	5353	2140	1995	2004
241243	Weston Stw	5276	2296	1991	2004
240350	Wheathampstead Sw	5181	2142	1991	2004
263541	Wheatley R22	4608	2052	1992	2004
240816	Whitwell Stw	5194	2209	1990	2004
242819	Widford Stw	5417	2164	1990	2004
9000369	Witney Stw Lc	4348	2084	1993	2004
247449	Wood End Nurseries	5094	1813	1929	1973
253861	Worsham R29	4301	2105	1985	2004
265415	Yattendon	4558	1743	1997	2004

## Table A.4 Southern England

Gauge number	Site name	East	North	First vear	Last vear
328520	Andover Tbr	4368	1467	1989	2004
9000423	Bewl Bridge Res Tbr	5674	1334	1991	2004
324739	Bishops Sutton Tbr	4605	1320	1988	2004
323863	Bishops Waltham Tbr	4545	1169	1988	2004
9000431	Bough Beech Res Tbr	5490	1437	1991	2004
332380	Brockenhurst Tbr	4310	1028	1988	2004
9000338	Burnt Oak Tbr	5509	1269	1991	2004
334267	Calbourne Tbr	4425	859	1988	2002
331445	Calshot	4489	1025	1920	1958
302770	Canterbury S Wks	6169	1597	1962	1973
333011	Chale Tbr	4490	806	1989	2002
9000350	Chichester Tbr	4878	1050	1991	2004
9000627	Chiddingfold Tbr	4968	1366	1988	2002
9000328	Cornish Farm Ww Tbr	5575	968	1990	2004
19000426	Cowden Stw Tbr	5466	1403	1991	2004
334510	Cowes Tbr	4491	952	1988	2004
9000340	Cowfold Tbr	5215	1220	1989	2004
322341	Cowplain, Greenfield Crescent	4691	1114	1987	2004
9000414	Coxheath Stw Tbr	5750	1521	1991	2004
10290007	Cross Ness S Wks	5486	1805	1966	2004
9000412	Cuxton Ps Tbr	5689	1669	1993	2004
291467	Danson Park	5468	1754	1990	2004
9000407	Dartford Stw Tbr	5553	1766	1991	2004
9000329	Deep Dean Tbr	5537	1022	1992	2004
332709	Efford Tbr	4301	940	1989	2003
10290578	Eynsford P.S.	5535	1655	1990	2004
9000437	Felbridge Stw Tbr	5362	1412	1993	2004
9000410	Grain Eacompound Tbr	5888	1770	1994	2004
9000411	Ham Hill Stw Tbr	5707	1610	1991	2003
9000344	Hardham Ps 2 Tbr	5033	1177	1991	2004
9000425	Hartfield Stw Tbr	5482	1361	1994	2004
10309038	Hastings	5810	1094	1979	2004
9000323	Hastings Beauport Ww Tbr	5790	1132	1995	2004
9000635	Hastings Newgate Tbr	5806	1102	1995	2005
9000324	Hazards Green Tbr	5681	1122	1995	2004
9000420	Headcorn Stw Tbr	5818	1443	1991	2004

number   year   year     1030902   Herstmonceux, West End   5645   1099   1981   1992     10309753   Herstmonceux, West End   5630   1127   1993   2006     299765   Holkers Lane PS Tbr   5790   1574   1993   2004     9000327   Horseye Tbr   5627   1083   1996   2004     9000421   Horsmonden Stw Tbr   5149   1296   1989   2004     9000421   Horsmonden Stw Tbr   5721   1406   1991   2004     9000433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     9000436   Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr   5398   1501   1991   2004     3031036   Manston   6324   1661   1938   2006     10320462   Midule Vallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000433   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991	Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
10309902 Herstmonceux, West End 5645 1099 1981 1992   10309753 Herstmonceux, West End 5630 1127 1993 2006   299700 Hockers Lane Ps Tbr 5790 1574 1993 2004   29000327 Horseye Tbr 5627 1083 1996 2004   9000629 Horsham Stw Tbr 5149 1296 1989 2004   9000421 Horsmonden Stw Tbr 5436 1515 1993 2004   291211 Keston 5422 1636 1989 2004   2900433 Kent Hatch Res Tbr 5436 1515 1993 2004   20042452 Leigh Tbr 5563 1464 1993 2004   301621 Lympne Airport 6112 1355 1921 1954   10329462 Midu Walop 4302 1390 1944 2006   9000435 Midu Walop 4302 1393 1949 2004   9000435 Midu Walop 5453 1007 1988 2004   9000435 Newhaven <th>number</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>year</th> <th>year</th>	number				year	year
10300753 Herstmonceux, West End 5630 1127 1993 2004   299708 Hockers Lane Ps Tbr 5844 1552 1991 2004   9000327 Horsseye Tbr 5627 1083 1996 2004   9000421 Horsmonden Stw Tbr 5721 1406 1991 2004   9000421 Horsmonden Stw Tbr 5721 1406 1991 2004   9000433 Kent Hatch Res Tbr 5436 1515 1993 2004   900434 Kent Hatch Res Tbr 5563 1464 1993 2004   900435 Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr 5386 1501 1991 2004   900436 Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr 5386 1501 1991 2004   900335 Midhurst Tbr 4918 1211 1998 2006   9000429 Northfleet Stw Tbr 5619 1735 1991 2004   9000420 Northfleet Stw Tbr 5619 1652 1963 2004   9000429 Oxington P Sta 5459 1652 1963 2004 <t< td=""><td>10309902</td><td>Herstmonceux</td><td>5645</td><td>1099</td><td>1981</td><td>1992</td></t<>	10309902	Herstmonceux	5645	1099	1981	1992
297708   Hockers Lane Ps Tbr   5790   1574   1993   2004     299665   Holingbourne Tbr   5844   1552   1991   2004     9000629   Horsham Stw Tbr   5149   1296   1993   2004     9000431   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     9000433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     290142   Leigh Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     2900432   Leimpsfield&Oxted Tbr   5388   1501   1991   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     10329462   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2004     9000335   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2004     9000409   Northfeet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000429   Northfeet Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000422   Paddock Woo	10309753	Herstmonceux, West End	5630	1127	1993	2006
299665   Holingbourne Tbr   5644   1552   1991   2004     9000629   Horsham Stw Tbr   5149   1296   1998   2004     9000421   Horsmonden Stw Tbr   5721   1406   1993   2004     9000433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     291411   Keston   5422   1636   1989   2002     333747   Knighton Tbr   4566   871   1997   2004     9000436   Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr   5398   1501   1991   2004     9000436   Manston   6324   1661   1336   2006     900333   Manston   6324   1661   1936   2006     9000429   Northfeet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000429   Northfeet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000420   Cokley Dr   5151   1401   1988   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   567	297708	Hockers Lane Ps Tbr	5790	1574	1993	2004
9000327   Horseve Thr   5627   1083   1996   2004     9000421   Horsman Stw Tbr   5721   1406   1991   2004     9000433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     2014   Value   4566   871   1993   2004     2021   Light Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     10329462   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000345   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2004     9000345   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2004     9000409   Northfeet Sw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000420   Northfeet Sw Tbr   5619   1652   1963   2004     9000422   Padock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661	299665	Hollingbourne Tbr	5844	1552	1991	2004
9000629   Horsmanden Stw Tbr   5149   1296   1991   2004     9000431   Horsmanden Stw Tbr   5721   1406   1991   2004     2900433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     291211   Keston   5633   1464   1993   2004     294452   Leigh Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     9000436   Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr   5398   1501   1991   2004     0301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     030305   Miadue Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000333   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000420   Northfeet Stw Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     9000422   Padock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000422   Padock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9003249   Peevensey Bay Tbr	9000327	Horseye Tbr	5627	1083	1996	2004
9000421   Horsmonden Stw Tbr   5721   1406   1991   2004     9000433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     291211   Keston   5422   1636   1989   2002     333747   Knighton Tbr   4566   871   1997   2004     294452   Leigh Tbr   5583   1641   1936   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     10301095   Maddel Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000345   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1988   2004     9000422   Padock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1043   1988   2004     103232139   Peeloxomon Tbr   56	9000629	Horsham Stw Tbr	5149	1296	1989	2004
9000433   Kent Hatch Res Tbr   5436   1515   1993   2004     291211   Keston   5422   1636   1989   2002     333747   Knighton Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     9000436   Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr   5398   1501   1991   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     10329462   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000335   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000428   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     9000528   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000264   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1034   1988   2004     900326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1981   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float	9000421	Horsmonden Stw Tbr	5721	1406	1991	2004
291211   Keston   5422   1636   1989   2002     333747   Knighton Tbr   4566   871   1997   2004     294452   Leigh Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     1031095   Manston   6324   1661   1936   2006     9000345   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000345   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1889   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1889   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675	9000433	Kent Hatch Res Tbr	5436	1515	1993	2004
333747   Knighton Tbr   4566   871   1997   2004     294452   Leigh Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     10329462   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000335   Midhurst Tbr   4918   1211   1990   2004     9000436   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     9000420   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     9000422   Padock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000422   Padock Wood Stw Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     9000323   Peevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1981   2004     9000326   Pevensey Eastney   4684   993   1950   1970     10322487   Portsea: Eastney	291211	Keston	5422	1636	1989	2002
294452   Leigh Tbr   5563   1464   1993   2004     9000436   Limppsfield&Oxted Tbr   5398   1501   1991   2004     301621   Lympne Aiport   6112   1355   1921   1954     10301095   Manston   6324   1661   1936   2006     10329462   Middurst Tbr   4918   1211   1990   2004     9000333   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     302675   Overton Tbr   4519   1557   1983   2004     9000226   Peenesey Bay Tbr   5661   1034   1988   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     10307815   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     3006679   Robertsbridge Tbr   <	333747	Knighton Tbr	4566	871	1997	2004
9000436   Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr   5398   1501   1991   2004     301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1936     10301095   Manston   6324   1661   1936   2006     10329462   Middle Wallop   4302   1390   1994   2006     9000345   Midhurst Tbr   4918   1211   1990   2004     9000409   Northifeet Stw Tbr   5613   1007   1988   1996     9000420   Northifeet Stw Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     9000313   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1034   1988   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   56678   1453   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     300679   Robe	294452	Leigh Tbr	5563	1464	1993	2004
301621   Lympne Airport   6112   1355   1921   1954     1030195   Manston   6324   1661   1936   2006     10329462   Middhurst Tbr   4918   1211   1990   2004     900033   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5611   1401   1989   2004     9000420   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   2004     9000420   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2004     326675   Overton Tbr   4519   1652   1963   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5661   1034   1984   2004     900326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1033   1926   1970     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney   Psta   4675   992   1987   2004     3006379   Redgate Mill	9000436	Limpsfield&Oxted Tbr	5398	1501	1991	2004
10301095 Manston 6324 1661 1936 2006   10329462 Middle Wallop 4302 1390 1994 2006   9000333 Newhaven 4418 1211 1990 2004   9000333 Newhaven 5453 1007 1988 1996   9000409 Northfleet Stw Tbr 5619 1735 1991 2004   9000628 Ockley Tbr 5151 1401 1989 2004   9000422 Paddock Wood Stw Tbr 5678 1453 1991 2004   9000326 Pevensey Bay Tbr 5661 1043 1991 2004   9000326 Pevensey Bay Tbr 5661 1043 1991 2004   10327417 Palden Scots Float 5933 1226 1963 1984   322485 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   302679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1320 1991 2004   3026679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   3026679 Robertsb	301621	Lympne Airport	6112	1355	1921	1954
10329462 Middle Wallop 4302 1390 1994 2006   9000345 Midhurst Tbr 4918 1211 1990 2004   9000333 Newhaven 5453 1007 1988 1996   9000409 Northfleet Stw Tbr 5619 1735 1991 2004   9000628 Ockley Tbr 5151 1401 1989 2005   10291241 Orpington P Sta 5459 1552 1963 2004   9000422 Paddock Wood Stw Tbr 5678 1453 1991 2004   9000326 Pevensey Bay Tbr 5661 1034 1988 2004   9000326 Pevensey Bay Tbr 5661 1043 1984 2044   10307815 Playden Scots Float 5933 1226 1963 1984   326475 Portsea: Eastney 4684 993 1950 1970   10307815 Playden Scots Float 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1944 2004   300422 <td< td=""><td>10301095</td><td>Manston</td><td>6324</td><td>1661</td><td>1936</td><td>2006</td></td<>	10301095	Manston	6324	1661	1936	2006
9000345   Midhurst Tbr   4918   1211   1990   2004     9000333   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2005     10291241   Orpington P Sta   5459   1652   1963   2004     326675   Overton Tbr   4519   1507   1989   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1034   1988   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322487   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     300679   Robertsbridge Tbr   4772   1270   1991   2004     306722   Romsey Tbr   532   1571   1991   2004     300252   Romsey Tbr   <	10329462	Middle Wallop	4302	1390	1994	2006
9000333   Newhaven   5453   1007   1988   1996     9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2005     10291241   Orpington P Sta   5459   1652   1963   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1034   1988   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     306175   Portseo: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     302152   Romsey Tbr   4337   1216   1988   2004     3030522   Romsey Tbr   5352   1320   1991   2004     306679   Robertsbridge Tb	9000345	Midhurst Tbr	4918	1211	1990	2004
9000409   Northfleet Stw Tbr   5619   1735   1991   2004     9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1899   2005     10291241   Orpington P Sta   5459   1652   1963   2004     326675   Overton Tbr   4519   1507   1989   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1043   1988   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     326115   Portswood Tbr   4434   1146   1988   2004     300679   Robertsbridge Tbr   5728   1320   1991   2004     306678   Robertsbridge Tbr   5728   1235   1994   2004     307132   Sandhurst	9000333	Newhaven	5453	1007	1988	1996
9000628   Ockley Tbr   5151   1401   1989   2005     10291241   Orpington P Sta   5459   1652   1963   2004     326675   Overton Tbr   4519   1507   1989   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1034   1988   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney   4684   993   1950   1970     10322487   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     306679   Robertsbridge Tbr   5728   1230   1991   2004     302522   Romsey Tbr   5352   1571   1991   2004     30252   Romsey Tbr   5532   1571   1991   2004     203020   Sevenoaks Ps Tbr	9000409	Northfleet Stw Tbr	5619	1735	1991	2004
10291241 Orpington P Sta 5459 1652 1963 2004   326675 Overton Tbr 4519 1507 1989 2004   9000422 Paddock Wood Stw Tbr 5678 1453 1991 2004   10323139 Peel Common Tbr 4566 1034 1988 2004   9000326 Pevensey Bay Tbr 5661 1043 1991 2004   10307815 Playden Scots Float 5933 1226 1963 1984   322485 Portsea: Eastney 4684 993 1950 1970   10322487 Portseod Tbr 4434 1146 1988 2004   9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   9000429 Redgate Mill Tbr 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   307132 Sandhurst Stw Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   203200 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214	9000628	Ocklev Tbr	5151	1401	1989	2005
326675   Overton Tbr   4519   1507   1989   2004     9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1034   1988   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney   4684   993   1950   1970     10322487   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     326115   Portswood Tbr   4434   1146   1988   2004     9000347   Princes Marsh Tbr   4772   1270   1991   2004     306679   Robertsbridge Tbr   5552   1320   1991   2004     307132   Sandhurst Stw Tbr   5808   1290   1992   2004     30252   Romey Tbr   5332   1571   1991   2004     30200   Sevenoaks Ps T	10291241	Orpington P Sta	5459	1652	1963	2004
9000422   Paddock Wood Stw Tbr   5678   1453   1991   2004     10323139   Peel Common Tbr   4566   1034   1988   2004     9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney   4684   993   1950   1970     10322487   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     326115   Portswood Tbr   4434   1146   1988   2004     9000347   Princes Marsh Tbr   4772   1270   1991   2004     306679   Robertsbridge Tbr   5552   1320   1991   2004     300252   Romsey Tbr   4357   1216   1988   2004     307132   Sandhurst Stw Tbr   5808   1290   1992   2004     290200   Sundridge Ps   5489   1556   1990   2004     10320198   Tangmere	326675	Overton Tbr	4519	1507	1989	2004
10323139 Peel Common Tbr 4566 1034 1988 2004   9000326 Pevensey Bay Tbr 5661 1043 1991 2004   10307815 Playden Scots Float 5933 1226 1963 1984   322485 Portsea: Eastney 4684 993 1950 1970   10322487 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   326115 Portswood Tbr 4434 1146 1988 2004   9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   9000429 Redgate Mill Tbr 5552 1320 1994 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 116 1988 2004   302020 Sevencaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   290200 Sundhurst Stw Tbr 5588 1290 1992 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 <td< td=""><td>9000422</td><td>Paddock Wood Stw Tbr</td><td>5678</td><td>1453</td><td>1991</td><td>2004</td></td<>	9000422	Paddock Wood Stw Tbr	5678	1453	1991	2004
9000326   Pevensey Bay Tbr   5661   1043   1991   2004     10307815   Playden Scots Float   5933   1226   1963   1984     322485   Portsea: Eastney   4684   993   1950   1970     10322487   Portsea: Eastney P Sta   4675   992   1987   2004     326115   Portswood Tbr   4434   1146   1988   2004     9000327   Princes Marsh Tbr   4772   1270   1991   2004     9000429   Redgate Mill Tbr   5552   1320   1991   2004     306679   Robertsbridge Tbr   5728   1235   1994   2004     30252   Romsey Tbr   4357   1216   1988   2004     290320   Sevenaks Ps Tbr   5532   1571   1991   2004     290200   Sundridge Ps   5489   1556   1990   2004     200200   Sundridge Ps   5489   1556   1990   2004     10320198   Tangmere	10323139	Peel Common Tbr	4566	1034	1988	2004
10307815 Playden Scots Float 5933 1226 1963 1984   322485 Portsea: Eastney 4684 993 1950 1970   10322487 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   326115 Portswood Tbr 4434 1146 1988 2004   9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   9000429 Redgate Mill Tbr 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1988 2004   30202 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320188 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   30973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1982 2004   10321374 Thorney Island <td>9000326</td> <td>Pevensev Bay Tbr</td> <td>5661</td> <td>1043</td> <td>1991</td> <td>2004</td>	9000326	Pevensev Bay Tbr	5661	1043	1991	2004
322485 Portsea: Eastney 4684 993 1950 1970   10322487 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   326115 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   326115 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1888 2004   307132 Sandhurst Stw Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2004   10320188 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1989 2004   10320188 Tan	10307815	Playden Scots Float	5933	1226	1963	1984
10322487 Portsea: Eastney P Sta 4675 992 1987 2004   326115 Portswood Tbr 4434 1146 1988 2004   9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5552 1320 1994 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1988 2004   200320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1988 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2004   9000335 Uckfield Auto	322485	Portsea: Eastney	4684	993	1950	1970
326115 Portswood Tbr 4434 1146 1988 2004   9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   9000429 Redgate Mill Tbr 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1988 2004   20320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1988 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2004   9000335 Uckfield Auto	10322487	Portsea: Eastney P Sta	4675	992	1987	2004
9000347 Princes Marsh Tbr 4772 1270 1991 2004   9000429 Redgate Mill Tbr 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1988 2004   307132 Sandhurst Stw Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1989 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2006   9000331 Uckfield Auto 5464 1205 1988 1996   9000331 Vines Cross Ww Tbr <td>326115</td> <td>Portswood Tbr</td> <td>4434</td> <td>1146</td> <td>1988</td> <td>2004</td>	326115	Portswood Tbr	4434	1146	1988	2004
9000429 Redgate Mill Tbr 5552 1320 1991 2004   306679 Robertsbridge Tbr 5728 1235 1994 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1988 2004   307132 Sandhurst Stw Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   30973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1989 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2006   9000331 Vines Cross Ww Tbr 5595 1170 1995 2004   9000331 Vines Cross Ww Tbr 5595 1170 1995 2004   9000438 Walderton Tbr <td>9000347</td> <td>Princes Marsh Tbr</td> <td>4772</td> <td>1270</td> <td>1991</td> <td>2004</td>	9000347	Princes Marsh Tbr	4772	1270	1991	2004
306679   Robertsbridge Tbr   5728   1235   1994   2004     330252   Romsey Tbr   4357   1216   1988   2004     307132   Sandhurst Stw Tbr   5808   1290   1992   2004     290320   Sevenoaks Ps Tbr   5532   1571   1991   2004     326214   Southampton   4420   1115   1993   2000     9000441   Stelling Minnis Tbr   6143   1474   1995   2004     290200   Sundridge Ps   5489   1556   1990   2004     10320198   Tangmere   4911   1064   1947   1957     330973   Testwood Tbr   4354   1150   1989   2004     10321374   Thorney Island   4760   1022   1958   2006     9000428   Tunbridge Wells Tbr   5585   1395   1991   2004     9000331   Vines Cross Ww Tbr   5595   1170   1995   2004     9000438   Walderton Tbr <td< td=""><td>9000429</td><td>Redgate Mill Tbr</td><td>5552</td><td>1320</td><td>1991</td><td>2004</td></td<>	9000429	Redgate Mill Tbr	5552	1320	1991	2004
330252 Romsey Tbr 4357 1216 1988 2004   30252 Romsey Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1989 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2006   9000335 Uckfield Auto 5464 1205 1988 1996   9000331 Vines Cross Ww Tbr 5595 1170 1995 2004   9000447 Wateringbury Stw Tbr 5693 1532 1991 2004   9000439 Weir Wood Res Tbr 5407 1354 1991 2004   9000443 Westeham Ps Tbr	306679	Robertsbridge Tbr	5728	1235	1994	2004
307132 Sandhurst Stw Tbr 5808 1290 1992 2004   290320 Sevenoaks Ps Tbr 5532 1571 1991 2004   326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1989 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2006   9000428 Tunbridge Wells Tbr 5585 1395 1991 2004   9000335 Uckfield Auto 5464 1205 1988 1996   9000331 Vines Cross Ww Tbr 5595 1170 1995 2004   9000438 Walderton Tbr 4786 1103 1991 2004   9000439 Weir Wood Res Tbr 5693 1532 1991 2004   9000439 Weir Wood Re	330252	Romsey Thr	4357	1216	1988	2004
290320Sevenoaks Ps Tbr5532157119912004326214Southampton44201115199320009000441Stelling Minnis Tbr6143147419952004290200Sundridge Ps548915561990200410320198Tangmere4911106419471957330973Testwood Tbr435411501989200410321374Thorney Island47601022195820069000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr54071354199120049000408Westerham Ps Tbr54291558199320049000413Whitewall Creek Tbr5751170219932004920204Worlds End Tbr5751170219932004	307132	Sandhurst Stw Tbr	5808	1290	1992	2004
326214 Southampton 4420 1115 1993 2000   9000441 Stelling Minnis Tbr 6143 1474 1995 2004   290200 Sundridge Ps 5489 1556 1990 2004   10320198 Tangmere 4911 1064 1947 1957   330973 Testwood Tbr 4354 1150 1989 2004   10321374 Thorney Island 4760 1022 1958 2006   9000428 Tunbridge Wells Tbr 5585 1395 1991 2004   9000335 Uckfield Auto 5464 1205 1988 1996   9000348 Walderton Tbr 5595 1170 1995 2004   9000417 Wateringbury Stw Tbr 5693 1532 1991 2004   9000439 Weir Wood Res Tbr 5407 1354 1991 2004   298019 West Malling 5677 1553 1947 1968   9000408 Westerham Ps Tbr 5429 1558 1993 2004   9000413 Whitewall Cree	290320	Sevenoaks Ps Tbr	5532	1571	1991	2004
9000441Stelling Minnis Tbr6143147419952004290200Sundridge Ps548915561990200410320198Tangmere4911106419471957330973Testwood Tbr435411501989200410321374Thorney Island47601022195820069000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000348Walderton Tbr55951170199520049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr54071354199120049000408Westerham Ps Tbr54291558199320049000413Whitewall Creek Tbr5751170219932004	326214	Southampton	4420	1115	1993	2000
290200Sundridge Ps548915561990200410320198Tangmere4911106419471957330973Testwood Tbr435411501989200410321374Thorney Island47601022195820069000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr54071354199120049000408Westerham Ps Tbr54291558199320049000413Whitewall Creek Tbr5751170219932004	9000441	Stelling Minnis Thr	6143	1474	1995	2004
10320198Tangmere4911106419471957330973Testwood Tbr435411501989200410321374Thorney Island47601022195820069000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr54071354199120049000408West Malling56771553194719689000413Whitewall Creek Tbr57511702199320049202423Worlde End Tbr4620141410202004	290200	Sundridge Ps	5489	1556	1990	2004
330973Testwood Tbr435411501989200410321374Thorney Island47601022195820069000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr54071354199120049000408West Malling56771553194719689000413Whitewall Creek Tbr57511702199320049202423Worlde End Tbr4620141410202024	10320198	Tangmere	4911	1064	1947	1957
10321374Thorney Island47601022195820069000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr54071354199120049000408West Malling56771553194719689000413Whitewall Creek Tbr5751170219932004220232Worlde End Tbr4620111410202004	330973	Testwood Tbr	4354	1150	1989	2004
9000428Tunbridge Wells Tbr55851395199120049000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr5407135419912004298019West Malling56771553194719689000413Whitewall Creek Tbr575117021993200422023Worlde End Tbr4620111410202004	10321374	Thorney Island	4760	1022	1958	2006
9000335Uckfield Auto54641205198819969000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr5407135419912004298019West Malling56771553194719689000408Westerham Ps Tbr54291558199320049000413Whitewall Creek Tbr575117021993200422023Worlde End Tbr4620111410932004	9000428	Tunbridge Wells Thr	5585	1395	1991	2000
9000331Vines Cross Ww Tbr55951170199520049000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr5407135419912004298019West Malling56771553194719689000413Whitewall Creek Tbr542915581993200422023Worlde End Tbr4620111410202004	9000335	Lickfield Auto	5464	1205	1988	1996
9000348Walderton Tbr47861103199120049000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr5407135419912004298019West Malling56771553194719689000408Westerham Ps Tbr54291558199320049000413Whitewall Creek Tbr5751170219932004	9000331	Vines Cross Ww Thr	5595	1170	1995	2004
9000417Wateringbury Stw Tbr56931532199120049000439Weir Wood Res Tbr5407135419912004298019West Malling56771553194719689000408Westerham Ps Tbr54291558199320049000413Whitewall Creek Tbr575117021993200422023Worlde End Tbr4620111810802004	9000348	Walderton Thr	4786	1103	1991	2004
9000439 Weir Wood Res Tbr 5407 1354 1991 2004   298019 West Malling 5677 1553 1947 1968   9000408 Westerham Ps Tbr 5429 1558 1993 2004   9000413 Whitewall Creek Tbr 5751 1702 1993 2004	9000040	Wateringbury Stw Thr	5693	1532	1001	2004
298019 West Malling 5677 1553 1947 1968   9000408 Westerham Ps Tbr 5429 1558 1993 2004   9000413 Whitewall Creek Tbr 5751 1702 1993 2004   22023 Worldo End Tbr 4620 1118 1080 2004	9000417	Weir Wood Res Thr	5407	1354	1001	2004
9000408 Westerham Ps Tbr 5429 1558 1993 2004   9000413 Whitewall Creek Tbr 5751 1702 1993 2004   322033 Worlds End Tbr 4630 1418 1080 2004	298010	West Malling	5677	1553	1047	1968
9000413   Whitewall Creek Tbr   5751   1702   1993   2004     322033   Worldo End Tbr   4620   1118   1080   2004	900019	Westerham Ps Thr	5420	1558	1002	2004
222022 Morldo End Thr 4620 4440 4000 2004	9000408	Whitewall Creek Thr	5751	1702	1003	2004
	3220333	Worlds End Thr	4620	1118	1080	2004
Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last	
----------	-------------------------------------	------	-------	-------	------	
number				vear	vear	
417635	Barrow Gurney Auto	3537	1679	1992	2004	
10336376	Boscombe Down	4173	1403	1931	2001	
9000542	Bowerhill Stw	3903	1623	1992	2003	
413900	Bradford On Avon Stw	3815	1603	1992	2004	
10418362	Bristol Weather Centre	3584	1728	1990	2001	
404581	Brymore School Log	3244	1394	1993	2004	
10382430	Camborne	1627	407	1980	2006	
376660	Cardinham Bodmin	2110	703	1992	2006	
9000530	Castleton	3646	1169	1995	2002	
417081	Chew Magna Ps Auto	3565	1631	1992	2004	
10395162	Chivenor	2496	1344	1950	2006	
10380837	Culdrose	1671	256	1981	2006	
406210	Darshills Wks Logger	3600	1440	1990	2000	
414608	Downhead Resr Auto	3686	1457	1992	2004	
10358326	Dunkeswell Aerodrome	3128	1075	1992	2006	
416798	East Harptree Auto	3579	1536	1992	2004	
412867	Easterton	4026	1545	1992	2004	
348093	Evershot Tbr	3578	1043	1997	2004	
10355363	Exeter	3001	933	1947	1990	
9000544	F. Cotterell Mill Ln	3666	1822	1992	2003	
379758	Falmouth	1802	325	1886	1947	
10418120	Filton	3601	1805	1937	2006	
9000549	Frome Stw	3773	1487	1992	2002	
402746	Fulwood Wks Auto	3211	1197	1995	2004	
405278	Gold Corner Logger	3367	1430	1990	2004	
9000540	Gt Somerford Stw	3965	1832	1992	2003	
9000538	Hardenhuish Reserv'R	3912	1750	1992	2003	
358235	Hemyock (Tbr)	3138	1128	1994	2004	
10346474	Hurn	4116	978	1954	2006	
9000539	Keynsham Stw	3663	1687	1992	2004	
10336402	Larkhill	4137	1447	1961	2006	
356452	Liscombe	2874	1332	1993	2006	
10396384	Lundy: Stoneycroft	2133	1443	1980	1989	
10411686	Lyneham	4006	1783	1947	2001	
412023	Lyneham Met Office	4012	1786	1951	1970	
402074	Maundown	3065	1291	1967	2002	
405434	North Brewham	3721	1370	1995	2004	
10403219	Northmoor P Sta	3332	1330	1946	2003	
9000545	Parkfield Stw	3689	1777	1992	2004	
415472	Paulton Stw Auto	3655	1575	1992	2004	
9000527	Penridge	3753	1318	1995	2002	
10368484	Plymouth, Mountbatten	2492	527	1922	2006	
397104	Porlock	2892	1460	1995	2003	
339816	Porton	4210	1366	1954	1979	
9000536	Priddy	3552	1505	1995	2002	
10363474	Princetown, Prison	2583	/40	1942	1999	
403538	Kivers House	3301	13//	1995	2004	
381599	Scilly: St Marys Airport	917	105	1993	2005	
9000535	Snapwick Heath	3423	1411	1994	2004	
9000533	Somerton	3484	1297	1995	2002	
9000537	St Georges	3377	1630	1995	2003	
10383477	Stiviawgan Stake Dettem D.C. Aut	18/2	642	1951	2006	
414416	Stoke Bottom P S Aut	3657	1481	1992	2004	
400409		3556	1007	1996	2004	
9000547	Telbury SIW	3894	1927	1992	2003	
391182	rieborough Auto	3016	1301	1995	∠004	

#### Table A.5 South-west England

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
9000548	Upton Scudamore P.S.	3863	1483	1992	2003
9000528	West Dunkery	2874	1417	1994	2004
397159	Wilmersham Farm	2874	1437	1995	2003
411276	Wootten Bassett Stw	4072	1813	1992	2004
10401004	Yeovilton	3550	1232	1981	2000

#### Table A.6 Wales and the Midlands

number         year         year           489902         Aberdare Filters Logger         2998         2021         1991         2004           529316         Aberdaron         2153         3248         1994         2006           523654         Aberdyfi Log         2605         2960         1995         2004           10522987         Aberllefni Cymau Log         2776         3106         1995         2004           9000401         Abernant Telem         2892         2460         1991         2003           10517546         Aberporth         2241         2521         1946         2002           517573         Aberporth Stw         2266         2513         1996         2004           102367         Ashoure, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.         4173         3465         1985         1995           10109084         Ashover No 2         4349         3629         1970         2004           10429082         Bagley         3413         3277         1983         2004           1007268         Barbrook         4281         3770         1982         2004           10091267         Barnhurst W Wks         3901         3017         1979         <
489902Aberdare Filters Logger2998202119912004529316Aberdaron2153324819942006523654Aberdyfi Log260529601995200410522987Aberllefni Cymau Log27763106199520049000401Abernant Telem289224601991200310517546Aberporth2241252119462002517573Aberporth Stw2266251319962004102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log2619365419952004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr407132261975200452039Botwnnog Log2683286119952004520039Botwnnog Log262633131995200452004529039Botwnnog Log26263313119952004
529316Aberdaron2153324819942006523654Aberdyfi Log260529601995200410522987Aberllefni Cymau Log27763106199520049000401Abernant Telem289224601991200310517546Aberporth2241252119462002517573Aberporth Stw2266251319962004102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004530240Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle33828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr407132261975200452039Botwnnog Log2683286119952004520039Botwnnog Log2262331319952004520036Botwnnog Log2262331319952004520037Braunston4533265819822004
523654Aberdyfi Log260529601995200410522987Aberllefni Cymau Log27763106199520049000401Abernant Telem289224601991200310517546Aberporth2241252119462002517573Aberporth Stw2266251319962004102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410091267Barhovak428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004530240Betws Garmon Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log268328611995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
10522987Aberllefni Cymau Log27763106199520049000401Abernant Telem289224601991200310517546Aberporth2241252119462002517573Aberporth Stw2266251319962004102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410091267Barhorok428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log268328611995200452039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
9000401       Abernant Telem       2892       2460       1991       2003         10517546       Aberporth       2241       2521       1946       2002         517573       Aberporth Stw       2266       2513       1996       2004         102367       Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.       4173       3465       1985       1995         10109084       Ashover No 2       4349       3629       1970       2004         10099321       Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150       4318       2980       1967       2004         10429082       Bagley       3413       3277       1983       2004         10091267       Barnhurst W Wks       3901       3017       1979       2004         533913       Bethesda Log       2619       3654       1995       2004         10441009       Bettws-Y-Crwyn       3203       2814       1982       2004         530240       Betws Garmon Log       2537       3572       1996       2004         535817       Betws-Y-Coed Log       2802       3570       1995       2004         9000204       Bishops Castle       3338       2873       1991       2004         100
10517546Aberporth2241252119462002517573Aberporth Stw2266251319962004102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410107268Barbrook428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004520039Botwnnog Log2683286119952004520039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
517573Aberporth Stw2266251319962004102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410107268Barbrook428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
102367Ashbourne, St Oswald'S Hospital Auto.Sta.417334651985199510109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410107268Barbrook428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
10109084Ashover No 2434936291970200410099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410107268Barbrook428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log268328611995200452039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
10099321Atherstone S. Wks. Auto Sta.+Tg1150431829801967200410429082Bagley341332771983200410107268Barbrook428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
10429082Bagley341332771983200410107268Barbrook428137701982200410091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
10107268       Barbrook       4281       3770       1982       2004         10091267       Barnhurst W Wks       3901       3017       1979       2004         533913       Bethesda Log       2619       3654       1995       2004         10441009       Bettws-Y-Crwyn       3203       2814       1982       2004         530240       Betws Garmon Log       2537       3572       1996       2004         535817       Betws-Y-Coed Log       2802       3570       1995       2004         9000204       Bishops Castle       3338       2873       1991       2004         10093536       Blithfield Resr       4071       3226       1975       2004         521053       Bontgoch Log       2683       2861       1995       2004         529039       Botwnnog Log       2262       3313       1995       2004         19000167       Braunston       4533       2658       1982       2004
10091267Barnhurst W Wks3901301719792004533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
533913Bethesda Log261936541995200410441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
10441009Bettws-Y-Crwyn3203281419822004530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
530240Betws Garmon Log2537357219962004535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
535817Betws-Y-Coed Log28023570199520049000204Bishops Castle333828731991200410093536Blithfield Resr4071322619752004521053Bontgoch Log2683286119952004529039Botwnnog Log226233131995200419000167Braunston4533265819822004
9000204       Bishops Castle       3338       2873       1991       2004         10093536       Blithfield Resr       4071       3226       1975       2004         521053       Bontgoch Log       2683       2861       1995       2004         529039       Botwnnog Log       2262       3313       1995       2004         19000167       Braunston       4533       2658       1982       2004
10093536       Blithfield Resr       4071       3226       1975       2004         521053       Bontgoch Log       2683       2861       1995       2004         529039       Botwnnog Log       2262       3313       1995       2004         19000167       Braunston       4533       2658       1982       2004
521053       Bontgoch Log       2683       2861       1995       2004         529039       Botwnnog Log       2262       3313       1995       2004         19000167       Braunston       4533       2658       1982       2004
529039       Botwnnog Log       2262       3313       1995       2004         19000167       Braunston       4533       2658       1982       2004
19000167 Braunston 4533 2658 1982 2004
10511956 Brawdy 1851 2248 1974 1992
483040 Brecon Wtw Logger 3037 2276 1993 2004
10475212 Bredenbury Telemetry 3609 2565 1991 2003
9000217 Brimfield 3503 2682 1987 1996
10113774 Brooksby Hall No 2 4679 3154 1981 2004
471317 Broomy Hill Logger 3496 2395 1994 2004
538482 Brvnhvfrvd Log 3133 3584 1995 2004
10468345 Builth Wells, Cefndvrvs 3038 2530 1981 1995
9000215 Caersws 3040 2925 1985 2000
9000391 Caio 2674 2396 1994 2004
9000393 Canaston Bridge 2065 2148 1992 2004
535672 Capel Curig No 3 2701 3570 1994 2006
490900 Cardiff Weather Centre 3182 1761 1992 2005
19000249 Carsington Dam 4242 3503 1987 2004
19000246 Cauldon Low 4058 3480 1985 2004
10423198 Cefn Coch P Sta Auto Sta 3042 3026 1983 2004
544878 Cefn Mawr Log 3274 3422 1995 2004
531386 Cefni Log 2444 3771 1995 2004
9000171 Chapel Res 4068 3794 1985 2004
548682 Chester Log 3419 3666 1995 2004
10453096 Chipping Campden, W Wks 4164 2393 1981 2004
10448620 Church Lawford 4456 2736 1991 2006
548546 Churton Log 3418 3564 1995 2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
10101151	Claymills W Wks	4265	3259	1983	2004
96514	Coleshill	4211	2870	1998	2006
19000184	Colwick	4613	3393	1986	2004
536843	Colwyn Bay Log	2858	3784	1995	2004
10435507	Cosford W Wks No 3	3782	3047	1983	2004
10443093	Craven Arms S Wks	3437	2811	1980	2004
419923	Cromball Sw Auto	3685	1893	1992	2004
479238	Cross Ash Logger	3406	2198	1992	2003
10457597	Crowle W Recl Wks Auto Sta	3934	2558	1981	2004
10527222	Cwm Dyli Log	2653	3541	1997	2004
520455	Cwm Rheidol	2000	2792	1996	2004
487078	Cwmtillery Telemetry	3220	2068	1000	2004
527998	Cwmystradllyn Log	2556	2000	1007	2004
525468	Cyppweb Log	2000	3203	1005	2004
511628	Dale	1823	2051	100/	2004
457044	Date Dofford Mot Office	2200	2001	1040	1069
407944 520242	Denbigh Styling	2039	2422	1949	2004
10109796	Derivingit Stw Log	3070	2552	1090	2004
0000169	Derwent Divil.	4220	2000	1902	2004
9000100	Derweill Res Ditton Briero No. 2 Auto Sto	4174	0099 2002	1900	2004
10444007	Dillon Fhois No.2 Auto.Sta.	3004	2002	1979	2004
10421140	Doiyaa	2873	2905	1980	2004
9000157		3987	2196	1979	2004
10096892	Elmdon	4176	2839	1949	1998
9000212		3665	3233	1985	2004
485217	Estarvarney Farm Logger M	3353	2032	1994	2004
9000378	Fforch Dwm	2820	1972	1994	2004
10449958		4334	2740	1983	2004
125843	Finningley	4658	3995	1951	1970
10125842	Finningley	4659	3989	1951	1994
546191	Five Fords	3361	3480	1995	2004
19000181	Fleckney	4657	2945	1986	2004
19000227	Frankley	4007	2801	1986	2004
10520624	Frongoch	2605	2825	1966	2004
10499582	Gorslas Resr	2563	2147	1981	2004
10446802	Great Malvern	3791	2470	1985	2004
527409	Hafod Wydr Log	2575	3498	1996	2004
10438925	Hartlebury Auto.Sta.	3846	2698	1979	2004
10549025	Hawarden Airport	3341	3646	1947	2003
19000151	Henley-In-Arden	4154	2679	1981	2004
9000397	Highmead	2501	2433	1994	2004
10098210	Hinckley S Wks	4420	2927	1963	2004
10091860	Hollies P Sta	3816	3224	1982	2004
10101204	Hollinsclough Auto Sta.	4066	3665	1986	2004
9000390	Johnstown	2402	2191	1993	2004
10089542	Keele	3820	3447	1952	1999
10095646	Kingstanding, Perry Barr Resr	4084	2952	1986	1995
10419869	Kingswood S Wks	3743	1929	1979	2004
19000173	Kirk Langley	4293	3392	1981	1993
10450777	Knightcote Farm	4398	2545	1979	2004
10425001	Lake Vyrnwy	3017	3188	1985	2004
425000	Lake Vyrnwy No 2	3012	3187	1995	2006
19000188	Langar	4733	3339	1990	2004
9000150	Langley	4002	2281	1983	2004
9000244	Lea Marston	4208	2937	1994	2004
10459794	Ledbury W Wks	3702	2371	1981	2004
473152	Leominster Logger	3503	2580	1991	2003
545178	Llanarmon Dc Log	3155	3326	1997	2003
541338	Llanasa Log	3124	3832	1997	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
465928	Llanbadarn Logger	3098	2778	1991	2004
10522340	Llanbrynmair Log	2919	3068	1995	2004
467004	Llandrindod Logger	3049	2605	1995	2002
499324	Llanelli Filters	2516	2024	1940	1970
467282	Lanerch-Yrfa Logger	2835	2555	1992	2004
10426593	Lanfyllin W Wks	3154	3188	1980	2004
10420000		2007	2707	1003	2004
404220		2307	2750	1000	2004
0000204	Llanyohoor	1005	3239	1902	2004
501400		1900	2300	1995	2004
521490		2000	3170	1990	2004
489093		3011	2112	1991	2004
532551		2376	3852	1995	2004
495038	Liyn Fawr Logger	2919	2035	1991	2005
547251	Loggerheads Log	3200	3621	1995	2004
10459426	Longford W.Recl.Wks Auto.Sta.	3847	2209	1980	2004
10478535	Lower Maes-Coed	3348	2308	1982	2004
10454433	Lye Bridge W Wks	4032	2717	1981	2004
10437694	Lye W Wks	3919	2849	1982	2004
473822	Lyonshall	3335	2577	1980	1994
492902	Maesteg Park	2847	1913	1950	1964
10446964	Malvern Met Office	3787	2447	1977	1985
9000379	Margam Park	2809	1854	1992	2004
9000176	Meynell Langley	4284	3402	1995	2004
10453925	Milcote W Wks	4182	2528	1979	2004
511466	Milford Haven Conserv.Bd	1891	2055	1996	2006
526536	Minafon Logger	2716	3432	1995	2004
10095802	Minworth S Wks	4164	2922	1976	1992
10461468	Miserden	3937	2087	1982	2004
10547371	Moel-Y-Crio	3193	3698	1982	2004
9000398	Morfa Fawr	2501	2658	1994	2004
10115296	Mount St Bernard Abbey	4459	3158	1986	2004
10497262	Mumbles Head	2627	1871	1990	2006
9000202	Nantowyn	2027	2768	1989	2000
500543	Nantymaen	2761	2584	1000	2004
100100	Nant-Vr-Vsfa Logger	3034	1063	1001	2004
10111208	Narborough S W/ks	4540	2066	1071	1007
5/0610	Ness Log	3303	2300	1005	2004
472260	Neveburgh Laggar	2017	2504	1995	2004
473200	Nerthan Log	3217	2000	1991	2004
10006110	Northop Log	3249	3000	1997	2004
10096110	Notion Green S Wks	4100	2749	1904	1993
10117626	Nottingnam wathali	4503	3450	1948	2006
10443216	Oakly Park	3491	2762	1980	1990
10109141	Ogston Resr	4380	3598	1964	2004
508284	Orielton	1953	1991	1994	2004
10100449	Overseal S Wks	4291	3149	1974	2004
499552	Pembrey Sands	2365	2044	1994	2006
508580	Pembroke Dock Met Office	1952	2033	1948	1956
9000386	Penclacwydd	2532	1985	1995	2004
493274	Pencoed	2967	1819	1994	2004
10497412	Penmaen	2531	1888	1980	2004
10425646	Pen-Y-Coed Auto.Sta.	2978	3144	1982	2004
10457096	Pershore	3973	2500	1958	2006
540361	Plas Pigot Log	2951	3646	1995	2003
10489274	Pontsticill Upper Wtw Log	3058	2118	1937	1999
9000216	Prees	3573	3351	1988	2004
519358	Pwllpeiran	2772	2749	1991	2004
495247	Resolven	2824	2026	1993	2004
10464675	Rhayader S Wks	2979	2674	1980	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
490848	Rhiwbina Resr Logger	3149	1824	1997	2005
526213	Rhiwaoch Loa	2592	3304	1995	2004
10491860	Rhoose	3066	1677	1954	1997
505084	Rhydargaeau	2446	2260	1992	2004
10525371	Rhydymain Log	2797	3238	1995	2004
5/1020	Rhyl No 2	200/	3747	1000	2004
10000210	Rodbastan	2994	2116	1096	2000
19000219	Roubasion	3920	2005	1900	2004
9000203	Romington	3304	3005	1907	2004
19000237	Roway Lane	3900	2902	1902	1995
10448545	Rugby	4507	2749	1980	1995
10432811	Rushmoor S Wks	3617	3135	1985	2004
10423601	Sarn S.WKS Auto.Sta.	3206	2906	1981	2004
516043	Saron	2374	2376	1993	2004
493601	Schwyll P.S.	2885	1/69	1992	2004
549210	Sealand Met Office	3332	3701	1926	1957
467642	Sennybridge No 2	2894	2418	1996	2006
10433709	Shawbury	3553	3221	1951	2006
115324	Shepshed	4483	3207	1997	2005
10453420	Shipston On Stour, W Wks	4268	2411	1980	2004
472771	Shobdon Airfield	3396	2609	1993	2005
10430296	Shrewsbury, Monkmoor S Wks	3517	3136	1985	2004
10096006	Solihull, Tudor Grange Farm	4147	2789	1987	2004
19000174	Spondon	4395	3345	1986	2001
492140	St Athan	2999	1684	1998	2006
506927	St Clears	2282	2178	1993	2004
512277	St Davids	1742	2245	1994	2004
507964	St Florence	2085	2009	1995	2004
10508167	St Twynnells	1955	1969	1980	1989
540677	St. Asaph Log	3033	3751	1997	2004
10447787	Stanford Resr	4596	2804	1964	2004
10103072	Stanley Resr	3929	3519	1981	2004
10090803	Stone No 2	3878	3321	1964	2004
10122707	Sutton-In-Ashfield S Wks	4510	3595	1986	2004
10438110	The Bratch W Wks	3868	2937	1087	2004
0000175	Tideswell	4154	3745	1081	2004
10000621	Titley Mill Telem	2328	258/	1003	2004
501683	Topp	2765	2352	1003	2002
510570	Trawsgood	2705	2552	1002	2004
0000384	Trobanos	2074	2130	1005	2000
470094	Tragovellogger	2112	2023	1995	2004
470001	Trimplov M/ M/ka	2190	2370	1990	2004
10437130 E40E40		011Z	2109	1900	2004
542518	Lipper Live	2881	3399	1997	2004
497880		2002	2058	1994	2004
10532207	Valley	2309	3/58	1924	2001
497135		2642	1922	1993	2004
19000238		4038	3042	1977	2004
9000180	Wanlip	4597	3114	1986	2004
19000229	Warley Park	4010	2861	1965	1988
9000161	Wellesbourne	4271	2565	1982	2004
10424216	Welshpool S Wks	3233	3073	1980	2004
9000182	Whissendine	4834	3146	1986	2004
10094320	Willenhall S Wks No 2	3979	2983	1963	2004
10095458	Winterbourne Uni.Birmin'M	4052	2841	1989	2006
9000395	Wolfscastle	1958	2266	1994	2004
19000187	Worksopmanton	4608	3791	1983	2004
475752	Yarkhill Logger	3596	2431	1993	2004
534547	Ysbyty Ifan Log	2810	3455	1995	2004
19000377	Ystradfellte Telem.	2940	2144	1993	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
9000389	Ystradffin	2787	2471	1993	2004
496431	Ystradgynlais	2774	2087	1995	2003

# Table A.7 North-west England

Gauge	Site name	Eact	North	Firet	last
Gauge	Site fiame	EdS	NOTUI	FII SL VAST	Lasi
E77704	Abboyotood Cdpp Log	0567	1517	1001	2004
5///94	Abbeystead Gans Log	3567	4047	1991	2004
511805	Abbeystead Tel Log	3556	4039	1994	2004
596026	Abbeytown K Side Log	3158	5514	1993	2004
5/5108	Accrington, Oak Hill Park	3/64	4277	1951	1970
10567423	Algourth (Rtc)	3384	3852	1968	1991
10559025	Arnitela Reservoir Log	4012	3972	1951	1995
10595739	Aspatria	3154	5423	1982	2003
10568454	Aughton	3394	4063	1980	1995
578009	Barnacre Reservoir	3528	4481	1996	2004
598145	Barras Tel Log	3845	5121	1995	2004
584917	Beetham Hall Log	3499	4790	1993	2004
10577267	Blackpool, Squires Gate	3317	4316	1949	2004
598691	Brackenber Log	3722	5195	1991	2004
586898	Brathay Hall Tel	3366	5032	1990	2004
601304	Burnbanks Tel Log	3507	5159	1993	2004
574488	Buttock Log	3807	4401	1990	2004
605543	Calebreck Hall Log	3345	5361	1993	2004
10606335	Carlisle	3383	5603	1961	2006
604142	Castle Carrock Tel	3546	5551	1994	2004
574006	Chipping Log	3614	4441	1991	2004
551717	Cholmondeley	3552	3505	1945	1996
575332	Churn Clough Reservoir Lo	3785	4382	1990	2004
582837	Clapham Turnerford Log	3722	4661	1992	2004
576925	Clifton Marsh Auto	3454	4282	1997	2004
603111	Coalburn Whitehill Log	3694	5778	1993	2004
574718	Colne Swinden Log	3871	4394	1991	2004
570788	Common Bank Log	3568	4176	1991	2004
10594201	Cornhow S Wks	3150	5222	1980	2005
573427	Croasdale House Log	3704	4550	1990	2000
567734	Crosby	3299	4006	1997	2006
602749	Cumwhinton Log	3462	5528	1993	2004
10592850	Dale Head Hall	3313	5175	1997	2004
10577882	Damas Ghyll Log	3575	5537	1994	2004
575935	Darwen Sunnyhurst	3679	4221	1994	2004
595611	Dearham Log	3081	5365	1993	2004
606680	Drumbergh Log	3259	5602	1994	2004
10565548	Dunham Massey Log	3726	3875	1948	1996
586871	Elterwater Tel Log	3329	5039	1995	2004
591642	Ennerdale Twks Tel	3084	5154	1996	2004
10590602	Eskmeals	3085	4931	1978	2000
571479	Far Gearstones	3783	4801	1994	2004
584772	Fisher Tarn Reservoir Log	3549	4927	1992	2004
577417	Fleetwood Auto	3330	4462	1997	2004
10568596	Formby Hightown Log	3295	4045	1951	2004
575384	Great Harwood Log	3722	4327	1990	2004
566652	Great Sankey	3552	3889	1953	1970
560854	Greenfold Resr No 1	3823	4261	1951	1970
10593038	Groove Beck	3375	5223	1980	2000

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
576578	Haighton Reservoir Log	3574	4352	1990	2004
602253	Haresceugh Ctle Log	3610	5428	1993	2004
586493	High Newton Reservoir Log	3399	4838	1992	2004
593415	High Snab Farm Log	3222	5190	1991	2004
10560942	Holden Wood Rest No 2	3767	4226	1982	1995
10592466	Honister Pass	3225	5135	1982	2004
585022	Kentmere H'Bank Tel	3466	5054	1995	2004
503331	Keswick	3254	5249	1000	2006
10558490	Kinder Filters Tel	4054	3880	1942	1996
600023	Kirkbythore Log	3644	5267	1993	2004
580777	Lanthwaite Log	3166	1851	1001	2004
10586056	Levens Bridge End	3/7/	4051	1052	2004
567866	Liverpool N. Stw Log	3304	3063	1001	2004
575662	Longridge Spede Log	2620	4272	1000	2004
575005	Longhuge Space Log	3020	4312	1990	2004
509709	Lower Rivington Munaricadala Lag	2021	4120 5070	1990	2004
593023		3360	5276	1993	2004
5/4/6/	Nelson (Lancs)	3872	4384	1953	1996
604742	Newton Rigg Log	3493	5310	1992	2004
601742		3554	5360	1993	2004
580058	Orton S'Ford Log	3626	5083	1991	2004
587873	Oxen Park Log	3317	4873	1993	2004
588886	Palace Nook Tel	3191	4718	1990	2004
584098	Pedder Potts No 2 Log	3535	4705	1994	2004
575975	Pickup Bank Log	3721	4237	1990	2004
10564769	Prestbury S.Wks Tel	3897	3782	1950	1995
10576634	Preston Moor Park	3537	4311	1960	2004
576478	Preston Borough Town Hall	3541	4295	1996	2005
595273	Quarry Hill F. Log	3219	5412	1993	2004
10564419	Ringway	3814	3844	1942	2004
10608160	Ronaldsway	2279	4687	1980	2004
10560557	Sale C'Ton Ln Log	3764	3927	1950	1995
598929	Scalebeck Tel Log	3673	5144	1995	2004
10592448	Seathwaite	3235	5121	1980	2004
589294	Seathwaite Log	3249	4984	1994	2004
581026	Sedbergh F'Field Log	3677	4918	1991	2004
600988	Shap	3557	5120	1993	2006
596013	Silloth	3125	5537	1949	1960
605936	Skelton Tel	3436	5361	1990	2004
603649	Spadeadam	3599	5720	1960	1970
603171	Spadeadam No 2	3647	5730	1994	2006
10567345	Speke	3437	3820	1954	1976
10592199	St Bees Head	2941	5143	1976	1986
592207	St Bees Head No 2	2955	5148	1992	2006
592860	St Johns Beck Tel	3313	5195	1995	2004
571894	Stainforth Log	3822	4675	1990	2004
573342	Stocks Reservoir Tel Log	3717	4548	1994	2004
591878	Summergrove Tel	2000	5160	1001	2004
10503803	Sunderland S W/ks	2000	5351	1080	2004
502765	Thirlmere Nook Log	3310	5120	1002	2004
506701	Thurshy Wwtw Log	3317	5504	1002	2004
564572	Troptobook Door	2062	2712	1046	1006
504372	Illaba Duddon Tol Log	390Z	311Z 1017	1001	2004
203323		3209	4947	1991	2004
200/05	Uivelsiuli F.F. LUg	3241	4110 4700	1991	2004
200740		3179	4706	1992	2006
603742	Warran Dange	3530	5653	1993	2004
598678	vvarcop Range	3/34	5198	1992	2006
590691	vvastwater Hotel Log	3187	5087	1995	2004
582970	Wennington Clint Log	3627	4698	1991	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
603315	Wileysike Gland Tel	3645	5705	1992	2004
10553563	Worleston S Wks	3665	3574	1976	1995

#### Table A.8 Scotland

Gauga	Sito namo	Eact	North	Eirct	Last
Gauge	Site name	EdSI	North	FIISL	Lasi
	Abbataizab	2400	0007	year 1000	
10000285	Abbotsinch Abardeen Mennefield Deer	2480	0007	1930	1998
10849814	Aberdeen Mannoneid Resr	3916	8042	1972	1998
841720	Aberdeen Observatory	3939	8081	1886	1937
845988	Aboyne No 2	3491	7986	1991	2005
794467	Affric Lodge I br	2188	8231	1995	2004
838465	Alford	3566	8169	1996	2004
888888	Allanfearn Tbr	2711	8474	1996	2004
749151	Allnabad Tbr	2453	9428	1993	2004
751649	Altnaharra No 2	2569	9358	1993	2005
674671	Amod Farm Tbr	1643	6125	1995	2004
890120	Auchentroig (Buchlyvie)	2544	6935	1991	2003
880276	Auchinner Logger	2694	7158	1992	2004
738538	Aultbea No 2	1846	8913	1991	2005
10817692	Aviemore	2897	8143	1983	2000
10906423	Baddinsgill Resr	3126	6554	1982	1995
886704	Balado	3083	7025	1990	2005
10759235	Baltasound No 2	4625	12078	1991	2006
738179	Barra (W.I)	695	8059	1998	2005
897399	Bathgate	2961	6703	1988	1998
691880	Ben Nevis Observatory	2167	7712	1885	1904
10736633	Benbecula Airport	782	8555	1954	1995
778575	Benmore Lodge No 2	2324	9121	1986	2002
10627059	Black Laggan	2469	5777	1983	2004
617716	Boreland Thr	3160	5906	1994	2004
893702	Braco (Dunduff)	2821	7115	1992	2004
696147	Braerov Lodge Thr	2336	7915	1994	2004
612371	Braidlie Thr	3477	5967	1992	2004
632945	Brigton Thr	2361	5744	1002	2004
613/67	C A D Longtown Log	2363	5682	1007	2004
622646	Capenoch Thr	2845	50/0	1000	2004
10652672	Carpwoth	2045	6464	1091	2004
612211	Catlowdy Log	2974	6767	1002	2004
013211	Callowuy Log Charr	2615	7020	1993	2004
040000	Charterball	3013	6460	1991	2004
910040		3759	040Z	1992	2005
000407	Clashmara	1//3	/ 10Z	1990	2004
869958		2464	0470	1990	1999
10808493		2/10	8178	1986	2004
/98/8/		2100	8014	1995	2004
9000115		3610	7466	1995	2004
10779232	Corriemulzie	2329	8955	1987	2004
804128	Corrimony Tbr	2375	8303	1995	2004
623550	Craigdarroch Ibr	2739	5909	1989	2004
613905	Crewe Fell F.H. Tel	3558	5774	1993	2004
9000111	Crichton	3380	6616	1994	2004
626421	Dalbeattie Wwtw Tbr	2833	5600	1996	2004
10805708	Dalcross	2767	8521	1980	1993
9000104	Dalinlongart Tip Site	2138	6813	1993	2001
868260	Dalnamein	2747	7694	1992	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
752677	Dalvina Tbr	2696	9439	1991	2004
822582	Delnashaugh	3184	8352	1996	2004
10788069	Dingwall	2538	8593	1986	2004
9000105	Dippen	1797	6376	1996	2004
788593	Dosmucheran Thr	2204	8602	1993	2004
653522	Drumalbin	2204	6384	1000	2004
0000120	Duchray Castle	2300	6097	1002	2000
10002707	Duchiay Casile	2407	6701	1992	2004
10903797	Dundrannan	3072	6/91 E/70	1909	2002
10020007		2710	0472	1991	2000
090400	Dunnswood www.w.(Cumbernauid)	2/01	0//2	1992	2005
10683629	Dunstaffnage	1881	7340	1980	2006
10841490		3878	8128	1946	1997
10660629	East Kilbride No 2	2638	6535	1986	2004
10899979	Edinburgh Rbg No 2	3244	6755	1980	2004
10621336	Eliock	2797	6074	1982	2004
10610122	Eskdalemuir	3235	6026	1910	2006
835635	Esslemont House	3933	8305	1991	2004
10900175	Fairmilehead	3249	6684	1986	2004
10870623	Faskally	2918	7599	1981	1995
9000121	Fife Airport	3243	6995	1992	2005
806169	Flichity Tbr	2663	8289	1994	2004
10754402	Forsinain	2906	9485	1986	2004
691870	Fort William No 2	2097	7734	1891	1904
616575	Fourmerkland Tbr	3101	5865	1997	2004
809284	Freeburn Tbr	2795	8300	1994	2004
622001	Gatelawbridge Tbr	2900	5965	1989	2004
855111	Gella Bridge Logger	3372	7652	1992	2004
900931	Gladhouse Res	3200	6544	1002	2003
692138	Glen Nevis Thr	2127	7717	1002	2000
692783	Glendessary Thr	1967	7926	1004	2004
021083	Goldscleugh Auto	301/	6233	100/	2004
627094	Groop Burn	2475	5779	1005	2004
10012046	Greverook	2475	6205	1090	1009
10913040		3099	6744	1900	1990
10903329	Haudington	3032	0744	1900	2004
899578	Harperng	3102	0012	1989	2003
801845	Inchmore Hatchery I br	2301	8125	1994	2004
796683		2224	8391	1996	2004
851405	Inverbervie No 2	3839	7734	1992	2005
842880	Inverey	3088	7892	1993	2004
10827902	Keith	3433	8518	1982	1995
860657	Killin Monemore	2564	7321	1993	2004
10773654	Kinbrace Hatchery	2872	9284	1990	2005
875920	Kindrogan Field Cent	3054	7628	1992	2004
881658	Kinkell Bridge Logger	2933	7167	1993	2004
866800	Kinloch Rannoch Ps	2664	7588	1997	2004
10713572	Kinlochewe	2026	8629	1960	1972
10811394	Kinloss	3068	8628	1951	2006
619155	Kinmount House Tbr	3136	5693	1990	2004
634314	Kirkcowan Tbr	2326	5611	1989	2004
10767475	Kirkwall	3482	10077	1947	2006
10632473	Kirriereoch	2362	5871	1987	2004
741963	Knockanrock Tbr	2186	9088	1990	2004
636401	Lagafater Lodge Tbr	2139	5759	1996	2004
10763886	Lerwick	4454	11397	1953	1999
10885313	Leuchars	3468	7208	1936	2006
744217	Little Assynt Thr	2147	9250	1993	2004
740862	Loch Droma Thr	2177	8752	1990	2004
10631269	Loch Fleet, Craigwhinnie	2557	5698	1986	1995
10001200		2007	0000	1000	1000

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
790636	Loch Glascarnoch	2277	8742	1993	2005
9000112	Loch Katrine	2490	7066	1994	2004
10887239	Loch Leven Sluices	3171	6994	1980	1995
10892605	Loch Venachar	2598	7063	1981	1995
810605	Lochindorb Thr	2000	8354	1001	2004
10624249	Lochrutton W/ W/kc	2001	5742	1001	1005
777777		2901	0/40	1901	1990
111111		2000	0400	1995	2004
10811540	Lossiemouth	3212	8698	1994	2006
9000117	Lower Auchnafree Check	2819	7336	1994	2004
788397	Luib Cottage I br	2131	8547	1991	2004
10675177	Machrihanish	1663	6225	1965	2006
10654630	Mauldslie	2808	6502	1983	1995
620785	Meadowfoot Tbr	2861	6138	1990	2004
617960	Merton Bank Lochmaben Tbr	3083	5832	1997	2004
826902	Milton Of Noth	3506	8285	1990	2004
9000116	Moar Logger	2535	7451	1992	2004
10615449	Moffat, Hydro Gardens	3079	6063	1987	2004
850365	Mongour	3764	7901	1996	2004
795625	Mullardoch Dam No 2	2223	8310	1962	1971
10859313	Mylnefield	3339	7301	1980	1995
709378	New Kelso Thr	1941	8428	1993	2004
10624033	Newtonairds	2889	5799	1985	2004
10646766	North Craig Poer	2009	6/12	1080	2004
804200	North Third	2450	6000	1005	2001
10002620		2750	6700	1990	2005
10903030	Nulliaw Abbey	3094	0700	1901	2004
660649	Picketiaw Reservoir	2568	6515	1991	2004
844465	Polnollick	3343	7965	1996	2004
702911	Polloch I br	1791	7688	1996	2004
897649	Polmonthill Wwtw	2953	6795	1991	2004
9000122	Portmoak	3173	7007	1992	2005
10645588	Prestwick Gannet	2369	6277	1947	2006
10659049	Renfrew	2508	6663	1946	1966
782561	Rhian Bridge Tbr	2564	9166	1996	2004
719395	Rhum: Kinloch	1402	7996	1961	1972
9000107	Ross Priory	2407	6873	1994	2004
823897	Rothes	3285	8497	1984	1994
645885	Saughall Tbr	2598	6364	1995	2004
789964	Scardrov Tbr	2217	8519	1992	2004
761156	Sella Ness	4398	11738	1993	2003
903147	Skedsbush (Gifford)	3512	6657	1989	2003
721758	Skve: Lusa	1706	8249	1998	2006
819164	Sluggan	2869	8218	1000	2000
61/583	Solwaybank Thr	2005	577/	1007	2004
635522	Sorbie Thr	2/38	5/67	1007	2004
030522	South Maarhausa	2430	5407	1997	2004
727056	South List Dange	2020	0012	1991	2004
737050		703	0420	1997	2006
813732	Spey Dam	2582	7935	1995	2004
10894219	Stirling S Wks	2808	6935	1984	1995
10727288	Stornoway Airport	1464	9331	1954	2006
10881879	Strathallan Airfield	2932	7162	1992	2006
10753986	Strathy 2	2839	9641	1986	1999
891690	Strathyre	2560	7167	1992	2004
10891986	Stronachlachar	2401	7103	1959	1985
785356	Tain Range	2833	8827	1991	2005
890782	Thornhill	2666	6999	1992	2003
894987	Tillicoultry	2926	6970	1992	2003
10719008	Tiree	998	7449	1954	2000
811618	Torwinny	3134	8489	1989	2004

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
815787	Tromie Bridge	2788	7995	1997	2004
820400	Tulchan Fish Farm	3132	8352	1992	2003
695548	Tulloch Bridge	2350	7783	1991	2003
10899407	Turnhouse	3159	6739	1948	1999
10627056	Upper Black Laggan	2476	5769	1985	2004
9000108	Waulkmill Glen	2525	6582	1991	2004
637496	West Freugh	2117	5555	1991	2006
637507	West Freugh	2109	5546	1946	1975
849197	Westhills	3824	8063	1994	2004
10770765	Wick Airport	3365	9522	1948	2006
682222	Woodglen Tbr	1827	6909	1995	2003
10920359	Wooler S Wks	3998	6291	1980	2004

# Table A.9 Northern Ireland and the Republic of Ireland

Gauge	Site name	East	North	First	Last
number				year	year
10955817	Aldergrove	3146	3810	1926	2006
10963676	Altnahinch Filters	3116	4237	1971	2004
10930761	Ardeemore	2060	3807	1982	2004
947811	Armagh	2878	3458	1886	1970
938575	Ballykelly	2624	4234	1946	1970
938585	Ballykelly	2626	4239	1947	1970
938594	Ballykelly	2634	4238	1995	2006
10965443	Ballypatrick Forest	3176	4386	1966	2006
10939064	Banagher, Caugh Hill	2663	4047	1984	1996
968133	Belfast P Sta	3352	3769	1985	1994
10953020	Broughshane Filters	3165	4090	1971	1985
996613	Castle Archdale Forest	2189	3593	1943	1970
996635	Castle Archdale Met Office	2175	3587	1943	1955
931912	Castlederg	2273	3844	1995	2006
8000001	Clones (Town)	2501	3248	1960	1971
8000074	Clones Weather Stn	2500	3263	1960	1990
10962647	Coleraine Cutts	2854	4303	1966	1981
942074	Glenanne No 2	2976	3331	1993	2006
10972770	Hare Island	3504	3495	1966	1985
10969274	Hillsborough	3251	3577	1971	1981
10969329	Hillsborough Met Office	3233	3613	1981	1999
941654	Huntly (Down) S Wks	3118	3467	1962	1971
957324	Lough Fea	2764	3865	1995	2006
10949451	Lurgan Cemetery	3073	3569	1965	1984
8000080	Malin Head	2422	4591	1961	1990
10977464	Newry S Wks	3091	3247	1965	1988
10927736	Omagh S Wks	2441	3737	1971	1986
956927	Pomeroy Forest	2705	3724	1966	1985
959970	Portglenone	2991	4030	1995	2006
995505	Portora Sluice	2222	3453	1967	1986
947599	Seagahan Filters	2897	3382	1958	1967
995614	St Angelo	2231	3497	1993	2006
10932611	Strabane, Glen Road	2353	3981	1985	1996
10959461	Toomebridge	2990	3906	1966	1985

# Appendix B List of extreme events studied in detail

Event	Date	Location	NGR Eastin Northi	gs ngs	Total rainfall (mm)	Duration (h)	Basic Type	FEH Return Period (years)	FSR Probable Maximum Precipitation (mm)	Rainfall as % of PMP	Reference
1	25/07/1886	Methley, West Yorkshire	4380	4265	104.1	2	Convective	635	159	65	British Rainfall
2	17/07/1890	Thames Valley (Rickmansworth)	5078	1929	106.4	4	Convective	497	200	53	British Rainfall
3	24- 25/08/1891	Seathwaite	3236	5122	260.1	48	Frontal/orographic	8.3	432	60	British Rainfall
4	26/06/1895	West Yorkshire (Sowerby Brdg)	4061	4234	91.7	2.5	Convective	474	170	54	British Rainfall
5	26/06/1895	Welsh Borders & Midlands	3264	2933	122.7	2	Convective	3,768	161	76	British Rainfall
6	12/11/1897	Seathwaite	3236	5122	204	24	Orographic	17	360	57	British Rainfall
7	12/07/1900	likley	4120	4470	137.2	1.25	Convective	3,785	146	94	Met Mag Aug 1900 & British Rainfall
8	12/07/1901	Maidenhead	4886	1814	107.7	1	Convective	566	141	76	British Rainfall
9	30/05/1903	Croydon	5300	1650	93.2	1	Convective	831	141	66	British Rainfall
10	21/10/1908	Portland, Dorset	3696	0742	175	5	Frontal (with signif. convective component)	3,848	204	86	British Rainfall
11	09/06/1910	Reading	4597	2058	139.4 (n/s rg)	2	Convective	3,361	164	85	British Rainfall

Event	Date	Location	NGR Eastir North	igs ings	Total rainfall (mm)	Duration (h)	Basic Type	FEH Return Period (years)	FSR Probable Maximum Precipitation (mm)	Rainfall as % of PMP	Reference
12	26/08/1912	Norwich (Brundall)	6332	3084	186	22	Frontal	2,089	275	68	British Rainfall
13	25/09/1915	Inverness	2778	8482	179.3	40	Frontal	1,373	268	67	British Rainfall
14	16/06/1917	Kensington	5255	1795	118	2.3	Convective	572	195	61	Met Mag July 1917
15	28/06/1917	Bruton, Somerset	3684	1350	243	8	Frontal (with significant convective component)	11,077	238	102	British Rainfall
16	29/05/1920	Louth	5296	3881	119	3	Convective	902	179	66	British Rainfall
17	18- 19/08/1924	Cannington (200) & Brymore (225)	3246	1394	225	5	Convective (with significant frontal forcing)	13,322	218	103	Weather Aug 2005, Vol 60 No 8
18	28/06/1928	Blaenau	2695	3463	197.4	24	Orographic	42	350	56	British Rainfall
19	11/11/1929	Rhondda	2975	1965	211.1	18	Orographic	406	338	62	British Rainfall & Weather Aug 2005 Vol 60 No 8
20a	22/7/1930	N Yorkshire (Castleton)	4688	5080	144.8	24	Frontal	230	310	47	British Rainfall
20b	20- 23/07/1930	N. Yorkshire	4688	5080	304	60	Frontal	2,393	348	87	British Rainfall
21	08/08/1931	Boston, Lincs.	5330	3430	155	11	Frontal (with significant convective component)	997	241	64	British Rainfall

Event	Date	Location	NGR Eastir North	ngs ings	Total rainfall (mm)	Duration (h)	Basic Type	FEH Return Period (years)	FSR Probable Maximum Precipitation (mm)	Rainfall as % of PMP	Reference
22	02- 03/11/1931	W. Britain (Rydall)	3369	5055	226.3	36	Orographic	156	365	62	Met Mag Jan 1932 & British Rainfall
23	11/07/1932	Cranwell, Lincs	5000	3499	130.6	2	Convective	1,587	182	72	British Rainfall
24	26/09/1933	Fleet, Hampshire	4808	1507	131	4	Convective	1,139	199	66	British Rainfall
25	22/07/1934	West Wickham, Kent	5382	1654	119.4	1.66	Convective	1,134	165	72	British Rainfall
26	25/06/1935	Swainswick (Bath)	3756	1681	152	2.75	Convective (with significant frontal forcing)	4,173	190	80	British Rainfall
27	15/07/1937	<ul><li>(1) Boston, Lincs.</li><li>(2) E Leics</li><li>(Waltham on the Wolds))</li></ul>	(1) 5327 (2) 4799	3433 3259	(1) 138.7 (2) 146.3	12	Frontal (with significant convective component)	(1) 636 (2) 835	(1) 246 (2) 252	(1) 56 (2) 58	British Rainfall
28	04/08/1938	(1) Torquay (2) Bovey Tracey	2910 2817	0637 0784	142.5 148.8	2.25	Convective (with significant frontal forcing)	(1) 3,033 (2) 3,624	(1) 160 (2) 167	(1) 89 (2) 89	Met Mag Sept 1938 & British Rainfall
29	22/06/1941	Newcastle	4240	5640	110	2.33	Convective	2,620	149	74	British Rainfall
30	23/11/1946	Princetown	2587	0738	173.5	24	Orographic	51	390	44	British Rainfall

Event	Date	Location	NGR Eastir North	ngs ings	Total rainfall (mm)	Duration (h)	Basic Type	FEH Return Period (years)	FSR Probable Maximum Precipitation (mm)	Rainfall as % of PMP	Reference
31	16/07/1947	Wisley, Surrey	5060	1597	128	1.25	Convective	1,462	151	85	British Rainfall
32	12/08/1948	SE Scotland, Tweed	3710	6347	157.7	15	Frontal	4,935	261	60	Met Mag Jan 1949
33	15/07/1949	March	5420	2967	104.6	1.75	Convective	822	154	68	British Rainfall
34	15/08/1952	Lynmouth	2708	1428	228.6	12	Frontal (with significant convective component)	1,870	328	70	Met Mag. Dec 1952 & British Rainfall; Dobbie & Wolf, The Lynmouth Flood of 1952, Proc. ICE, 3, 2, 1953
35	17- 18/12/1954	Loch Quoich	1932	7994	256.5	22.5	Orographic	232	345	74	British Rainfall & Daily Weather Report
36	19/07/1955	Martinstown, Dorset	3648	0888	280	15	Frontal (with signif. convective component)	6,919	278	101	British Rainfall
37	11/06/1956	Bradford, Hewenden Res.	4072	4355	165	2	Convective	5,051	168	98	British Rainfall
38	08/06/1957	Camelford, Cornwall	2105	0833	203.2	6hrs?	Convective	3,414	238	85	Met Mag Vol 86 Nov 1957 pp 339-343

Appendix B: List of extreme events studied in detail

Event	Date	Location	NGR		Total	Duration	Basic Type	FEH	FSR Probable	Rainfall	Reference
			Eastir	igs	rainfall	(h)		Return	Maximum	as % of	
			North	ings	(mm)			Period	Precipitation	PMP	
39	05/08/1957	Rodsley, Derbyshire	4194	3401	152	8.5	Convective	2,120	230	66	British Rainfall
40	05/09/1958	Knockholt, Kent	5467	1585	131	2.5	Convective	920	184	71	Met Mag Oct 1960 & British Rainfall
41	07/10/1960	Horncastle, Lincs	5251	3695	183.9	3	Convective (with significant frontal forcing)	3,819	182	101	British Rainfall 1959-1960
42	06/06/1963	Southery, Norfolk	5612	2932	150	3	Convective	2,386	175	86	British Rainfall
43	17/12/1966	Glen Etive	2190	7510	199	18	Orographic	80	325	61	British Rainfall
44	08/08/1967	Dunsop Valley, Lancs.	3653	4533	117	1.5	Convective	962	140	84	British Rainfall
45	10/07/1968	Chew Stoke, Bristol	3570	1617	175	9	Frontal (with signif. convective component)	2,094	255	69	British Rainfall
46	14- 15/09/1968	Whitstable, Kent	6112	1665	190	20	Frontal (with significant convective component)	1,328	288	66	Met Mag. Sep 1974 Vol 103. 255-268, 288-300
47	31/10/1968	Tollymore Park, Co. Down	3334	3328	159	24	Frontal	80	298	53	British Rainfall
48	01/08/1973	Norwich	6235	3085	138	4	Convective	1,694	202	68	
49	20/09/1973	West Stourmouth (Manston)	6255	1625	191	24	Frontal	1,006	290	66	
50	09/11/1973	Blaenau Ffestiniog	2700	3458	147	15	Orographic	27	268	55	

Event	Date	Location	NGR Eastir North	ngs ings	Total rainfall (mm)	Duration (h)	Basic Type	FEH Return Period (years)	FSR Probable Maximum Precipitation (mm)	Rainfall as % of PMP	Reference
51	17/01/1974	Loch Sloy	2280	7124	238	30	Orographic	294	365	65	
52	14/08/1975	Hampstead	5265	1825	171	3	Convective	1,624	195	88	Met Mag June 1981
53	25/06/1980	Sevenoaks	5525	1555	116	1.75	Convective	780	172	67	Met Mag. Vol 109 1980 pp 362-363
54	05/08/1981	Tarporley (Cheshire)	3555	3625	132	5	Convective	2,546	192	69	
55	05/02/1989	W. Highland	2321	7098	186	24	Orographic	81	310	60	
56	19/05/1989	Halifax, Walshaw Dean	3967	4336	193	2	Convective	5,798	162	119	Weather. Vol 46 7;1991
57	10/06/1993	N. Weald	5483	2045	121	3.25	Convective	662	190	64	
58	31/08/1994	Bungay	6335	2895	146	12	Frontal	1,067	248	59	
59	9- 11/12/1994	Loch Sloy	2280	7120	250	48	Orographic/ Frontal	159	372	67	250mm in Hydrological Data 1994.
60	07/05/2000	Bracknell	4872	1692	87	1.25	Convective	294	145	60	Weather Vol 57, Feb 2002 pp73- 77
61	04/02/2004	Capel Curig	2728	3579	260	48	Orographic	220	432	60	Weather Vol 59, Apr 2004 "Weather Log" insert.

Appendix B: List of extreme events studied in detail

Event	Date	Location	NGR Eastings Northings		NGR Eastings Northings		NGR Eastings Northings		Total rainfall (mm)	Duration (h)	Basic Type	FEH Return Period (years)	FSR Probable Maximum Precipitation (mm)	Rainfall as % of PMP	Reference
62	16/08/2004	Boscastle	2130	0903	200	5	Convective	4,160	210	95	Weather Aug 2005; Vol 60 No. 8.Refer EA/MetO post event report				
63	07/01/2005	Cumbria, Honister (Carlisle Flood)	3225	5135	164	24	Orographic	55	360	46	Max rainfall at Honister Refer EA/ MetO post event report				

Note: Rainfalls highlighted in green are those which exceed the FSR estimate of PMP (Nos 15, 17, 36, 41, 56). Rainfalls highlighted in blue do not exceed the selection threshold (Nos 2, 4, 13, 20a), but were included for other reasons, see Section 3.7. For some events, estimates of return period based on the procedures developed in this project are shown in Table 9.12. Some characteristics for events number 1 and 32 have been updated since the publication of Dempsey and Dent (2009) in February 2009.

# Appendix C Seasonal analysis

## **C.1** Introduction

This appendix contains some further details of the seasonal analysis outlined in Section 4.3. In particular it contains Tables C.1 and C.2 which are tables of winter/annual and summer/annual ratios for given return periods, where these ratios vary with the duration being considered and with the standard annual average rainfall (SAAR) of the particular location. These are provided as a possibly more convenient alternative, for practical use, to the graphical versions of these same results that were presented in Figures 4.7 and 4.8.

As noted in Section 4.3, two seasons have been defined: winter (November to April) and summer (May to October). It should also be recalled that the annual maxima under analysis have been abstracted using calendar years, which may have led to some minor inconsistencies.

### C.2 Details of seasonal analysis

An analysis was undertaken using the whole dataset of seasonal maxima to look for patterns in the variability of seasonal ratios with return period. A series of GEV distributions were fitted to the full set of seasonal maxima using the method of L-moments (Hosking & Wallis, 1997). A separate distribution was fitted to the record for each gauge with at least 9 seasonal maxima for each of the key durations. Similarly, GEV distributions were also fitted to the annual maxima at each of these gauges. Estimates of winter, summer and annual rainfall of each duration were derived for return periods of 2, 5, 10, 20 and 100 years.

Values of winter/annual and summer/annual rainfall were calculated for each duration and return period and the variation of these ratios with the available site descriptors (National Grid coordinates, altitude and average annual rainfall (SAAR)) was examined. After considering various combinations of these descriptors, it was concluded that the ratios had an approximately linear relationship with the reciprocal of SAAR. For this reason, a transformed variable *rsaar1* was constructed where

$$rsaar1 = 1.5 - 1000/SAAR.$$
 (C.1)

This transformation was selected so that *rsaar*1 increases with increasing SAAR for ease of understanding, and so that zero is within the range of transformed values. Some initial investigation had suggested the possibility of using different functional forms to predict the seasonal ratios for positive and negative values of *rsaar*1, but this was later dropped in favour of the approach described below.

Some example plots of the values of the winter/annual and summer/annual ratios against *rsaar*1 are shown in Figures C.1 to C.4. Each plot shows two fitted lines, the first of which (plotted in red) is a modified linear function, truncated so as not to yield values greater than one. The second line (plotted in green) is a modified quadratic function which has again been truncated so as not to give values greater than one and, in addition, has been modified to be monotonic, either increasing or decreasing in the direction appropriate to the data. These functions have been fitted to each case separately by weighted non-linear least squares.

The true values of the seasonal ratios cannot exceed one, and the functions fitted have been selected to obey this rule. There are several reasons why the sample estimates of these ratios do not necessarily follow this rule, including:

- the definition of the seasons means that winter straddles two calendar years, so that winter and annual series do not match closely;
- seasonal and annual series do not match because of the rules for accepting valid maxima. Specifically, in the first and last years, or if there are periods of missing records, if more than 3 months of data are missing, then there may not be a valid annual maximum although the summer maximum may still exist;
- records of annual maxima may be available for years where seasonal maxima are not.

Figures C.1 to C.4 show the fitted modified quadratic relationships for the ratios as functions of SAAR, duration and return period. It can be seen that the ratios vary most markedly with SAAR, although there are also more minor variations with duration and return period. Tables C.1 and C.2 present an alternative version of these results which may be more convenient for practical use.

The development of a fully seasonal rainfall DDF model was beyond the scope of the current study, as was the extension of the approach described in this appendix to very long return periods. However, the set of seasonal correction factors presented here may be useful alongside the all-year model for annual maximum rainfalls to allow seasonal rainfall estimates to be used within rainfallrunoff models if appropriate.



Figure C.1 Plots showing the ratio of the 2-year rainfalls (winter/annual) in relation to rsaar1



Figure C.2 Plots showing the ratio of the 100-year rainfalls (winter/annual) in relation to rsaar1



Figure C.3 Plots showing the ratio of the 2-year rainfalls (summer/annual) in relation to rsaar1



Figure C.4 Plots showing the ratio of the 100-year rainfalls (summer/annual) in relation to rsaar1

SAAR	Return	1	2	4	6	12	18	24	1	2	4	8
(mm)	period	hour	hours	hours	hours	hours	hours	hours	dav	davs	davs	davs
500	2v	0.43	0.49	0.56	0.59	0.61	0.61	0.62	0.60	0.63	0.69	0.71
	5ý	0.39	0.43	0.51	0.54	0.58	0.58	0.59	0.58	0.63	0.69	0.72
	10y	0.38	0.41	0.48	0.52	0.56	0.56	0.58	0.56	0.63	0.68	0.72
	20y	0.37	0.39	0.46	0.50	0.55	0.55	0.56	0.55	0.62	0.67	0.73
	100y	0.39	0.38	0.43	0.47	0.53	0.54	0.55	0.52	0.60	0.65	0.76
750	2у	0.58	0.64	0.70	0.72	0.75	0.75	0.76	0.73	0.76	0.80	0.83
	5у	0.55	0.60	0.67	0.70	0.74	0.75	0.76	0.73	0.77	0.81	0.84
	10y	0.54	0.58	0.65	0.69	0.73	0.74	0.75	0.72	0.76	0.80	0.84
	20y	0.53	0.57	0.64	0.67	0.72	0.73	0.75	0.71	0.76	0.80	0.84
	100y	0.55	0.56	0.62	0.66	0.70	0.73	0.75	0.69	0.75	0.79	0.85
1000	2y	0.66	0.72	0.77	0.79	0.82	0.82	0.83	0.80	0.83	0.86	0.89
	5y	0.63	0.69	0.76	0.78	0.82	0.83	0.84	0.80	0.83	0.87	0.90
	10y	0.62	0.67	0.74	0.77	0.81	0.83	0.84	0.80	0.83	0.87	0.90
	20y	0.61	0.66	0.73	0.76	0.80	0.83	0.84	0.79	0.83	0.86	0.90
1050	1009	0.63	0.65	0.71	0.75	0.79	0.82	0.85	0.78	0.83	0.86	0.90
1250	2y 5v	0.70	0.76	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.65	0.07	0.69	0.92
	5y 10v	0.00	0.74	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.65	0.07	0.90	0.93
	201	0.07	0.72	0.79	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.90	0.83	0.07	0.90	0.94
	100v	0.00	0.71	0.70	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.90	0.04	0.07	0.90	0.93
1500	2v	0.00	0.79	0.85	0.86	0.89	0.89	0.90	0.87	0.00	0.91	0.00
1000	2y 5v	0.70	0.73	0.84	0.86	0.00	0.00	0.92	0.88	0.00	0.93	0.96
	10v	0.70	0.76	0.83	0.86	0.89	0.92	0.93	0.88	0.90	0.93	0.96
	20v	0.69	0.75	0.82	0.85	0.89	0.92	0.94	0.87	0.90	0.93	0.96
	100v	0.71	0.74	0.81	0.84	0.88	0.92	0.95	0.87	0.91	0.93	0.95
2000	2v	0.77	0.83	0.88	0.90	0.92	0.93	0.94	0.91	0.92	0.94	0.97
	5v	0.75	0.82	0.88	0.90	0.93	0.95	0.97	0.92	0.93	0.96	0.99
	10y	0.74	0.80	0.87	0.90	0.93	0.96	0.98	0.92	0.94	0.96	0.99
	20y	0.73	0.79	0.87	0.90	0.93	0.96	0.98	0.91	0.94	0.96	0.99
	100y	0.75	0.79	0.86	0.88	0.92	0.97	1.00	0.91	0.95	0.96	0.97
2500	2у	0.79	0.85	0.90	0.92	0.94	0.95	0.96	0.93	0.94	0.96	0.99
	5у	0.77	0.84	0.90	0.93	0.96	0.98	0.99	0.94	0.95	0.98	1.00
	10y	0.76	0.83	0.90	0.93	0.96	0.99	1.00	0.94	0.96	0.98	1.00
	20y	0.76	0.82	0.89	0.92	0.96	0.99	1.00	0.94	0.96	0.98	1.00
	100y	0.77	0.81	0.89	0.91	0.94	0.99	1.00	0.93	0.97	0.98	0.98
3000	2y	0.80	0.87	0.92	0.93	0.95	0.96	0.97	0.94	0.96	0.97	1.00
	5y	0.79	0.86	0.92	0.94	0.97	0.99	1.00	0.95	0.97	0.99	1.00
	10y	0.78	0.85	0.92	0.94	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.96	0.97	0.99	1.00
	20y	0.77	0.84	0.91	0.94	0.97	1.00	1.00	0.96	0.98	1.00	1.00
2500	100y	0.79	0.03	0.91	0.93	0.90	0.07	0.08	0.95	0.99	0.09	1.00
3300	∠y 5√	0.02	0.00	0.93	0.94	0.90	1 00	1 00	0.95	0.90	1 00	1.00
	10v	0.00	0.86	0.93	0.90	0.99	1.00	1.00	0.97	0.97	1.00	1.00
	201	0.78	0.85	0.00	0.95	0.00	1.00	1.00	0.97	0.00	1.00	1.00
	100v	0.80	0.84	0.92	0.94	0.97	1.00	1.00	0.96	1.00	1.00	1.00
4000	2v	0.82	0.89	0.93	0.95	0.97	0.98	0.99	0.96	0.97	0.98	1.00
	5v	0.81	0.88	0.94	0.96	0.99	1.00	1.00	0.97	0.98	1.00	1.00
	10y	0.80	0.87	0.94	0.97	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.00	1.00
	20y	0.79	0.86	0.93	0.96	0.99	1.00	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.00	1.00
	<u>10</u> 0y	0.81	0.85	0.93	0.95	0.98	1.00	1.00	0.97	1.00	1.00	1.00
4500	2y	0.83	0.89	0.94	0.96	0.98	0.99	1.00	0.97	0.98	0.99	1.00
	5у	0.81	0.89	0.95	0.97	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.00	1.00
	10y	0.81	0.88	0.95	0.97	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.98	0.99	1.00	1.00
	20y	0.80	0.87	0.94	0.97	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100y	0.81	0.86	0.94	0.96	0.99	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00
5000	2у	0.83	0.90	0.95	0.96	0.98	0.99	1.00	0.97	0.98	0.99	1.00
	5у	0.82	0.89	0.95	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	0.99	1.00	1.00
	10y	0.81	0.88	0.95	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	1.00	1.00	1.00
	20y	0.81	0.87	0.95	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100y	0.82	0.87	0.94	0.97	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00

 Table C.1
 Winter/Annual ratios of rainfalls having given return periods

SAAD	Poturn	1	2	4	6	12	18	24	1	2	4	8
(mm)	neriod	hour	hours	4 hours	hours	hours	hours	hours	dav	2 davs	4 davs	o davs
500	2v	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.95	0.95	0.96
000	, 5v	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	0.99
	10v	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	20y	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
	100y	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00
750	2у	0.96	0.96	0.95	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.91	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.89
	5y	0.97	0.98	0.98	0.97	0.96	0.96	0.95	0.95	0.94	0.94	0.93
	10y	0.97	0.99	0.99	0.99	0.98	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.94
	20y	0.97	0.99	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.99	0.98	0.99	0.97	0.97	0.95
	100y	0.97	0.99	0.98	0.98	0.98	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	1.00	0.97
1000	2у	0.94	0.94	0.92	0.91	0.89	0.88	0.87	0.88	0.87	0.87	0.86
	5y	0.95	0.96	0.95	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.91	0.92	0.91	0.91	0.90
	10y	0.95	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.95	0.93	0.92	0.94	0.92	0.92	0.91
	20y	0.95	0.96	0.97	0.97	0.96	0.95	0.94	0.96	0.93	0.94	0.93
1250	1009	0.95	0.96	0.97	0.97	0.97	0.90	0.99	1.00	1.00	0.99	0.95
1250	2y 5v	0.93	0.92	0.91	0.09	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04
	10v	0.94	0.94	0.93	0.93	0.91	0.09	0.09	0.90	0.09	0.09	0.00
	20v	0.94	0.94	0.04	0.94	0.32	0.91	0.30	0.32	0.30	0.91	0.30
	100v	0.93	0.95	0.96	0.97	0.97	0.94	0.94	0.98	0.94	0.94	0.94
1500	2v	0.93	0.92	0.89	0.88	0.86	0.85	0.84	0.85	0.84	0.84	0.82
1000	2y 5v	0.93	0.93	0.92	0.91	0.90	0.88	0.87	0.89	0.87	0.88	0.87
	10v	0.93	0.93	0.93	0.92	0.91	0.89	0.88	0.91	0.89	0.89	0.89
	20v	0.93	0.93	0.94	0.93	0.92	0.90	0.89	0.92	0.89	0.90	0.90
	100y	0.92	0.94	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.92	0.91	0.94	0.89	0.90	0.93
2000	2y	0.92	0.90	0.88	0.87	0.84	0.83	0.82	0.84	0.83	0.83	0.81
	5y	0.93	0.92	0.90	0.90	0.88	0.86	0.85	0.87	0.86	0.87	0.85
	10y	0.92	0.92	0.91	0.91	0.89	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.87	0.88	0.87
	20y	0.92	0.92	0.92	0.91	0.90	0.87	0.87	0.90	0.87	0.89	0.89
	100y	0.91	0.92	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.89	0.87	0.90	0.83	0.85	0.93
2500	2у	0.91	0.90	0.87	0.86	0.83	0.82	0.81	0.83	0.82	0.82	0.80
	5у	0.92	0.91	0.90	0.89	0.87	0.85	0.84	0.86	0.85	0.86	0.84
	10y	0.92	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.88	0.86	0.85	0.88	0.86	0.87	0.86
	20y	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.90	0.89	0.86	0.85	0.89	0.86	0.88	0.88
0000	100y	0.91	0.91	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.88	0.84	0.87	0.80	0.83	0.92
3000	2y	0.91	0.89	0.87	0.85	0.83	0.81	0.80	0.82	0.81	0.82	0.79
	5y 10v	0.92	0.91	0.69	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.64
	201	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.09	0.07	0.00	0.04	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.00
	20y 100v	0.91	0.91	0.91	0.90	0.00	0.85	0.85	0.85	0.85	0.81	0.00
3500	21	0.00	0.89	0.86	0.85	0.82	0.81	0.80	0.82	0.70	0.01	0.02
0000	2y 5v	0.91	0.90	0.89	0.88	0.86	0.83	0.83	0.85	0.84	0.85	0.83
	10v	0.91	0.90	0.89	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.83	0.87	0.85	0.86	0.85
	20v	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.89	0.87	0.84	0.84	0.87	0.85	0.87	0.87
	100v	0.90	0.90	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.86	0.81	0.83	0.76	0.80	0.92
4000	2y	0.90	0.89	0.86	0.85	0.82	0.80	0.79	0.81	0.81	0.81	0.78
	5y	0.91	0.90	0.88	0.88	0.85	0.83	0.82	0.85	0.84	0.84	0.83
	10y	0.91	0.90	0.89	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.83	0.86	0.84	0.86	0.85
	20y	0.91	0.90	0.90	0.89	0.87	0.84	0.83	0.87	0.84	0.87	0.87
	100y	0.90	0.90	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.85	0.80	0.82	0.75	0.79	0.91
4500	2у	0.90	0.89	0.86	0.84	0.82	0.80	0.79	0.81	0.81	0.81	0.78
	5у	0.91	0.90	0.88	0.87	0.85	0.82	0.82	0.85	0.83	0.84	0.83
	10y	0.91	0.89	0.89	0.88	0.86	0.83	0.83	0.86	0.84	0.86	0.85
	20y	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.83	0.87	0.84	0.86	0.87
<b>F</b> 000	100y	0.89	0.90	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.85	0.80	0.82	0.74	0.78	0.91
5000	2y	0.90	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.82	0.80	0.79	0.81	0.80	0.81	0.78
	5y	0.91	0.90	0.88	0.87	0.85	0.82	0.82	0.85	0.83	0.84	0.82
	10y	0.91	0.89	0.88	0.88	0.85	0.83	0.82	0.86	0.84	0.85	0.85
	20y	0.90	0.89	0.90	0.88	0.86	0.83	0.83	0.86	0.84	0.86	0.87
	100y	0.89	0.90	0.95	0.95	0.95	0.84	0.79	0.81	0.73	0.77	0.91

 Table C.2
 Summer/Annual ratios of rainfalls having given return periods

# Appendix D Details of analysis leading to new standardisation

#### **D.1 Introduction**

This project has introduced a revised type of standardisation of the following form:

$$R_{revised} = 1 + \frac{R - RMED}{f \times RMED} = 1 + \frac{1}{f} \left( R_{standardised} - 1 \right).$$
(D.1)

Here,  $R_{revised}$  is the revised standardised rainfall, and f is a new scaling factor which varies from site to site. This replaces the median-based standardisation used by FEH, which was of the form

$$R_{standardised} = \frac{R}{RMED} = 1 + \frac{R - RMED}{RMED}.$$
 (D.2)

The formula for the revised standardisation can readily be reversed to allow the determination of a design rainfall from the corresponding value of the standardised value:

$$R = RMED \times \{1 + f(R_{revised} - 1)\}.$$
(D.3)

This appendix gives some details of how the form of the revised standardisation model was selected and of how it was fitted.

#### **D.2 Possible alternative approaches**

Other forms of standardisation have been considered briefly, along with analyses parallel to those presented here. In particular, one possibility is to work in terms of the logarithm of rainfall, and to created a revised standardised log-rainfall,  $L = \log R$ , of the form

$$L_{revised} = \frac{1}{f} \left( L - LMED \right) = \frac{1}{f} \left( \log R - \log RMED \right). \tag{D.4}$$

Then the corresponding alternative revised standardised rainfall would be defined as the exponential of this

$$R_{alt-revised} = \left(\frac{R}{RMED}\right)^{\frac{1}{f}}.$$
 (D.5)

Preliminary investigations of this alternative did not suggest that it would work any more effectively than the revised standardisation that has been adopted. This revised standardisation is a relatively minor change to that used in the FEH and is arguably more easily understood than the alternative. In addition, adoption of a logarithmic transformation would raise the question of how much of the later FORGEX and DDF analyses should deal with the transformed values before employing the inverse transformation. There would clearly be several variants to consider.

#### **D.3 Relationship with location descriptors**

The formulation of the revised standardised rainfalls,  $R_{revised}$ , meant that it was possible to examine alternative ways of specifying the standardisation factor, f, by analysing the possible relationship of the following quantity to any available descriptors. The specific quantity is termed "*lcmed*", where

 $lcmed = \frac{\lambda_2}{RMED}.$  (D.6)

In particular, values of the L-scale  $(\lambda_2)$  and the median (*RMED*) for the maxima data for each gauge were computed, and combined to form a value of this median-based version of the coefficient of variation.

The relation of *lcmed* to the available site descriptors (NGR coordinates, altitude and SAAR (Standard Annual Average Rainfall) was examined. This analysis was conducted for seasonal (summer and winter) and annual maxima and for 11 durations over which the rainfall is totalled before extracting the maxima. Each of these 33 cases was treated separately. After considering various combinations of the variables noted above, a decision was made to construct a transformed variable *rsaar*1, where

$$rsaar1 = 1.5 - \frac{1000}{SAAR}$$
. (D.7)

This transformation was selected so that *rsaar*1 is increasing for increasing SAAR (for ease of understanding), and so that zero is within the range of transformed values. Another reason for selecting this transformation of SAAR was that the relationship between *lcmed* and SAAR could reasonably well be represented by a linear relationship between *lcmed* and *rsaar*1, albeit with substantial error. Analyses of the residuals from such a single variable model suggested that, for the higher durations, an improvement could be made by using a predictive model of the form

$$lcmed = \alpha + \beta \times rsaar1 + \gamma \times ngy.$$
 (D.8)

Here *ngy* is the northing of the National Grid coordinates expressed in units of 1000 km: this leads to the range of *ngy* being between 0 and about 1.2. The parameter  $\gamma$  is fixed at zero for the sub-daily durations but is fitted for durations of 1 day and above.

In deciding on the structure of the above relationship, limited use could be made of standard statistical theory because of the existence of statistical dependence (spatial dependence) between the sample values of *lcmed* for raingauges in the same region. Decisions were made based on all of the following: an intuitive feel for what seemed a substantial improvement to the model; use of graphical plots to look for further possible improvements (variable selection); consistency of the selected structure across durations and across the seasonal and annual analyses. In the course of these considerations, the following descriptors of descriptors were considered:

- northing, ngy
- easting, *ngx*
- altitude, *alt*
- transformed SAAR, rsaar1.

Part of the analysis involved starting from regression models including these four variables, together with the six pair-wise combinations of these, and then successively omitting terms which could be considered unimportant. When this was done separately across the range of durations and seasons, different selections of the basic variables and the cross-products occurred in the final combinations with no consistency across the various cases.

Figure D.1 shows examples of the fitted relationships for annual maxima. This figure shows scatter plots for each duration of the sample values of *lcmed* against *rsaar*1, together with values from the fitted relationship as described above. The fitted relationship appears as a straight line for durations up to 24 hours but, for the higher durations, a separate predicted value is shown for each raingauge which includes a contribution from the gauge's northing. The plots also identify (as small green circles) the sample values of *lcmed* for those raingauges whose northing (*ngy*) is greater than 1.0. The reason for highlighting these values arises in the following discussion.

Figure D.2 and D.3 show residuals for the models predicting *lcmed* for the 11 durations for the case of annual maximum rainfall. Here the residuals are plotted against ngy (the variable representing the gauge's northing). For each duration, the residuals from either one or two models are shown, together with lines showing a regression model for the residuals fitted against ngy. For durations up to 24 hours, residuals from the simple model based on a regression against rsaar1 are shown and these do not indicate any useful relationship with ngy: the model including both variables has not been fitted. In Figure D.3, residuals from two models are shown for each of the durations from 1 day to 8 days. The first is as for the sub-daily durations and here it seems that a reasonable, if modest, benefit can be obtained by including ngy in addition to rsaar1. For each of the 1-day to 8-day durations, the second residual plot shows the residuals when both variables are included in the model. It is apparent in these plots that a group of generally negative residuals (where sample values of *Icmed* are lower than those suggested by the model) occur for large values of ngy. The highlighting in green of points in Figure D.1 has been done to indicate where the corresponding points lie when considering rsaar1: the gauges with ngy greater than 1.0 are highlighted.



Figure D.1 Relationship between *lcmed* and *rsaar1* for durations of 1 hour to 8 days for annual maxima. Red lines show predictions from the model which includes *ngy* in the case of daily durations



Figure D.2 Residuals from models for *lcmed* of annual maxima based on *rsaar1* only, for hourly durations: shows no need for *ngy* in the model



Figure D.3 Residuals from models for *lcmed* of annual maxima based on *rsaar1* only (left), and on *rsaar1* and *ngy* (right): shows improvement with *ngy* 

Figure D.4 shows a colour-coded map of the residuals from the model for *lcmed* for the case where the duration is 8 days. This shows that a dominance of negative residuals occurs in the Scottish islands which may relate to some type of maritime effect. Other patterns might be discernible: there is an indication of generally positive residuals to the east of the Pennines and the Welsh mountains. Thus there seems to be the possibility of further improving the prediction of *lcmed* by using an extended set of location descriptors if these become available in the future.

#### **D.4 Standardisation coefficients**

The final stage of the analysis was to replace the set of equations for lcmed with an equivalent set of equations for a standardisation factor based on lcmed. An overall scaling constant was used so that the L-scale of the standardised data would be approximately constant across the range of durations. The scaling factor was selected to give values of the standardisation factor in the region of 1.

The final version of the additional standardisation factor f which appears in Equation D.1 is defined in terms of coefficients a, b and c as

$$f = a + b \frac{1000}{SAAR} + c \times ngy$$
(D.9)

The values of the coefficients are derived from the regression coefficients for lcmed by dividing them by 0.15; this final scaling results in values of f being near one, and thus the results of the revised standardisation are of a similar range to those from the original standardisation. Values of the coefficients a, b and c are given in Tables D.1 to D.3.

Duration	а	b	C
4.1	4 00005	0.00004	
1 nours	1.29985	0.38881	0
2 hours	1.05815	0.44731	0
4 hours	0.91526	0.41491	0
6 hours	0.88589	0.39292	0
12 hours	0.87173	0.38145	0
18 hours	0.88256	0.39023	0
24 hours	0.87220	0.40395	0
1 day	0.96082	0.37475	0.04974
2 days	0.82859	0.38901	0.14259
4 days	0.75016	0.34979	0.12402
8 days	0.77295	0.25020	0.13679

Table D.1 Coefficients for the additional standardisation factor f for	r
different durations for summer maxima	



Figure D.4 Map of residuals from the model for *lcmed* of 8-day annual maxima
Duration	а	b	С
1 hours	1.34548	0.09005	0
2 hours	1.02776	0.13374	0
4 hours	0.86267	0.16300	0
6 hours	0.82607	0.17860	0
12 hours	0.82464	0.21018	0
18 hours	0.93392	0.15527	0
24 hours	0.96225	0.14728	0
1 day	0.70497	0.26967	0.32592
2 days	0.63544	0.32224	0.33825
4 days	0.52586	0.28257	0.39353
8 days	0.52129	0.30157	0.20626

Table D.2 Coefficients for the additional standardisation factor f for different durations for winter maxima

### Table D.3 Coefficients for the additional standardisation factor f for different durations for annual maxima

Duration	а	b	C
1 hours	1.29824	0.36999	0
2 hours	0.91692	0.49781	0
4 hours	0.67617	0.50930	0
6 hours	0.62770	0.48146	0
12 hours	0.61677	0.43695	0
18 hours	0.64625	0.42577	0
24 hours	0.68146	0.38093	0
1 day	0.71025	0.38894	0.06988
2 days	0.63118	0.34949	0.20412
4 days	0.44217	0.36348	0.30147
8 days	0.42520	0.32103	0.25632

#### **D.5 Summary**

The analyses relating to the standardisation of rainfall maxima have led to a simple improvement to the standardisation implemented in the FEH. The effect should be that the distributions of standardised maximum rainfall will be more similar between sites in a region than previously. Some examples of the effect of the revised standardisation are presented in Section 5.

#### Appendix E Testing the "constant shift" model

This appendix considers the question of whether there is evidence against the simple spatial dependence model assumed by FORGEX as used in the FEH, as discussed in Sections 6.3 and 6.4.1. Rather than undertaking formal statistical tests, applying these to regions centred about selected locations and then summarising these across the whole country, the approach taken is a rather more informal one. A graphical approach has been sought which produces a single plot that summarises for the whole study region the agreement of the available data with the constant shift model.

The graphical approach is based on comparing a particular statistic which describes the frequency curve of the network maxima, with the corresponding value predicted by the constant shift model. In particular, the L-scale has been chosen as the statistic to be used for the comparison. This statistic is one which is related to the slope of the rainfall frequency curve when plotted against a Gumbel reduced variate. The idea is that the constant shift model can be regarded as matching the location of the frequency curve of the network maximum on the standard Gumbel plot, so that a test of whether the model is adequate can be based on whether the slope of the curve is reproduced adequately. Note that, while the constant shift model does, in a sense, predict that the slope of the network maximum curve is the same as that of a single raingauge, this applies to slopes evaluated at different locations on the probability scale. In order to achieve a plausible procedure that uses statistics that are reasonably well estimated from the available data, the decision to use the L-scale as an overall measure of slope has been adopted, rather than attempting to estimate the slopes of the frequency curve at points in the tail of one or other of the distributions where the estimation would inevitably be poor. It turns out that the constant shift model does not predict that the L-scales of the network maximum and single raingauge distributions should be the same, for the reasons described below.

The L-scale can be considered as measuring the slope of the frequency curve in a way which concentrates on the centre of the distribution. If the frequency curve is other than a straight line when plotted on the Gumbel scale, the slope (in the centre of the distribution) of the left-shifted curve changes with the amount of shift applied (see Figure E.1).

Earlier studies for this project, summarised in Section 4, have indicated that the GEV distribution is a reasonable match to the distributions of the annual maximum rainfall at individual raingauges across a range of durations across the UK. For this particular family of distributions it is possible to determine moderately simple formulae relating the L-scale predicted by the constant shift model to that of the single raingauge distribution. The formulae allow the amount of shift to be estimated (implicitly) from the data used for the assessment so that there is no further complication of relying on an additional formula to determine the amount of shift required.



Figure E.1 The constant shift model applied in a case where the single gauge frequency curve is not a straight line (a Gumbel distribution). Each coloured curve is a shifted version of the others. Given that the L-scale summarises the slope of the curve in the centre of the distribution, it is clear that the L-scale will vary with the amount of shift.

In the following, N is used to determine the amount of shift in the constant shift model. It is the same as the "equivalent number of independent gauges". The actual number of gauges in the network being considered does not appear in the theory here.

It is assumed that the distribution of annual maximum rainfall for a single raingauge is in the GEV family, with the distribution function given by

$$F(x) = \exp\left[-\left\{1-k\frac{x-u}{\alpha}\right\}_{+}^{1/k}\right],$$

where  $u, \alpha, k$  are the location, shift and scale parameters respectively. Here the subscript + indicates the positive value function:

$$x_{+} = \begin{cases} x & x \ge 0\\ 0 & x < 0. \end{cases}$$

According to the constant shift model, with shift determined by N, the distribution function of the network maxima,  $F_N$ , is determined by  $F_N(x) = \{F(x)\}^N$ , where N is the effective number of independent gauges. Then the distribution function  $F_N(x)$  is also GEV, with parameters  $u_N, \alpha_N, k_N$  given by

$$k_N = k$$
$$\alpha_N = \alpha N^{-k}$$

$$u_N = \begin{cases} u + \alpha \frac{1 - N^{-k}}{k}, & k \neq 0, \\ u + \alpha \ln N, & k = 0. \end{cases}$$

For the single gauge distribution the probability weighted moments are given by

$$\beta_{r} = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{r+1} \left[ u + \frac{\alpha}{k} \left\{ 1 - (r+1)^{-k} \Gamma(1+k) \right\} \right], & k \neq 0, \\ \frac{1}{r+1} \left[ u + \alpha \left\{ \gamma + \ln (r+1) \right\} \right], & k = 0. \end{cases}$$

It follows that the probability weighted moments,  $\beta_r^{(N)}$ , of the distribution of the network maximum are given by

$$\beta_{r}^{(N)} = \begin{cases} \frac{1}{r+1} \left[ u + \frac{\alpha}{k} \left\{ 1 - N^{-k} \left( r+1 \right)^{-k} \Gamma(1+k) \right\} \right], & k \neq 0, \\ \frac{1}{r+1} \left[ u + \alpha \left\{ \gamma + \ln N + \ln \left( r+1 \right) \right\} \right], & k = 0. \end{cases}$$

where  $\gamma = 0.57721...$  is Euler's constant.

#### Equations for the mean values

The mean values for the single gauge and (modelled by the constant shift assumption) network maximum distributions are given by

$$\beta_0 = \begin{cases} u + \frac{\alpha}{k} \{1 - \Gamma(1+k)\}, & k \neq 0, \\ u + \alpha \chi, & k = 0, \end{cases}$$

and

$$\beta_0^{(N)} = \begin{cases} u + \frac{\alpha}{k} \{ 1 - N^{-k} \Gamma(1+k) \}, & k \neq 0, \\ u + \alpha \{ \gamma + \ln N \}, & k = 0. \end{cases}$$

Therefore the difference in the means is given by

$$\beta_0^{(N)} - \beta_0 = \begin{cases} \frac{\alpha}{k} \Gamma(1+k)(1-N^{-k}), & k \neq 0, \\ \alpha \ln N, & k = 0. \end{cases}$$
(E.1)

#### Equations for the L-scales

The L-scales for the single gauge and (modelled by the constant-shift assumption) network-maximum distributions are given by

$$\lambda_{2} = 2\beta_{1} - \beta_{0} = \begin{cases} (1 - 2^{-k})\frac{\alpha}{k}\Gamma(1 + k), & k \neq 0, \\ \alpha \ln 2, & k = 0, \end{cases}$$
(E.2)

$$\lambda_{2}^{(N)} = 2\beta_{1}^{(N)} - \beta_{0}^{(N)} = \begin{cases} N^{-k} (1 - 2^{-k}) \frac{\alpha}{k} \Gamma(1 + k), & k \neq 0, \\ \alpha \ln 2, & k = 0. \end{cases}$$
(E.3)

It follows that

For

$$\lambda_2^{(N)} = N^{-k} \lambda_2.$$

#### Predicted value for the network maximum L-scale

The formula for the prediction from the constant shift model of the L-scale of the network maximum is obtained as follows. The idea is to eliminate the unknown quantities  $\alpha$  and *N* from Equations (E.1-3). Firstly, for the case k = 0, the prediction is

$$\lambda_2^{(N)} = N^{-k} \lambda_2 = \lambda_2.$$
  
  $k \neq 0,$ 

$$\begin{split} \lambda_2^{(N)} &- \lambda_2 = - \left( 1 - N^{-k} \right) \left( 1 - 2^{-k} \right) \frac{\alpha}{k} \Gamma \left( 1 + k \right) \\ &= - \left( 1 - 2^{-k} \right) \left( \beta_0^{(N)} - \beta_0 \right). \end{split}$$

Since the right hand side of this equation is zero if k = 0 is substituted, it follows that a single formula can be used to give the prediction from the constant shift model of the L-scale of the network-maximum distribution:

$$\lambda_2^{(N)} = \lambda_2 - \left(1 - 2^{-k}\right) \left(\beta_0^{(N)} - \beta_0\right).$$
(E.4)

This result depends strongly on the assumption that a GEV distribution is appropriate to describe the distribution of the annual maximum at single raingauges. If the constant shift model does not hold, then it follows that the distribution of the network maxima may not be a GEV distribution, although it is still possible that a GEV distribution might usually be a reasonable approximation to sample data.

For application of Equation (E.4) to assess whether the constant shift model is adequate for the UK raingauge dataset, the following steps are required:

- (i) find sample estimates of the mean  $\beta_0$ , the L-scale  $\lambda_2$  and the shape parameter *k* for the single-gauge distribution using a collection of raingauge data;
- (ii) find the sample estimates of the mean  $\beta_0^{(N)}$  and the L-scale  $\lambda_2^{(N)}$  for the network maximum distribution using the same collection of raingauge data (the sample derived value of  $\lambda_2^{(N)}$  will be denoted by  $\lambda_2^{(Ner)}$ );
- (iii) calculate the predicted value of  $\lambda_2^{(N)}$  by applying Equation (E.4) to the data-derived values of  $\beta_0$ ,  $\lambda_2$ , k and  $\beta_0^{(N)}$  (this model-derived value of  $\lambda_2^{(N)}$  will be denoted by  $\lambda_2^{(rest)}$ );
- (iv) compare the model-predicted value of  $\lambda_2^{(N)}$  found in (iii) with the sample estimate found in (ii).

The results presented here have been obtained by using the sample Lmoments to fit the GEV distribution in order to calculate the estimate of the shape parameter *k*. In an attempt to be clear, the sample estimate of  $\lambda_2^{(N)}$  (obtained in (ii), specifically  $\lambda_2^{(Net)}$ ) is described as the L-scale for the network maximum, while the value calculated from Equation (E.4) (in step (iii), specifically  $\lambda_2^{(Test)}$ ) is described as the adjusted typical L-scale, since it is derived as a correction to  $\lambda_2$  which is itself described as the typical L-scale.



1 Day Annual Maxima, Daily Gauges, 16 Sites per Network within 30,000sqkm, 50 Resamples

Figure E.2 Comparison of the data-derived L-scale of the network maximum (black points) with the value predicted by the constant-shift model (red points, lower cloud).

Figure E.2 shows one way of comparing the values of the data-derived L-scale for the network maxima,  $\lambda_2^{(Net)}$ , with the value predicted by the constant-shift model  $\lambda_2^{(Test)}$ . These quantities are plotted in different colours as scatter plots against the typical L-scale  $\lambda_2$ . Each point (or pair of points of different colours) relates to a similar analysis to that used to produce Figures 6.2 and 6.3. Specifically, each point relates to a given target location (*i.e.* a daily raingauge location) about which a region of radius approximately 100 km is defined (corresponding to the 30,000 km<sup>2</sup> area quoted in the figure). As before, resampled series of network maxima were created by selecting for each year a random set of 16 gauges within the region. Fifty series of resampled network maxima were generated and used to create average values for the L-scale statistics. It can be seen in Figure E.2 that the sample-based values of the L-scale for the network maxima are generally larger than the predictions from the constant shift model. Figure E.2 relates to just a single duration (1 day) and for

a single case of network density and extent (16 raingauges in a 100 km radius) for raingauges across the UK. A conclusion to be drawn from Figure E.2 is that the sample values of L-scale for network maxima ( $\lambda_2^{(Net)}$ ) usually exceed those predicted by the constant-shift model ( $\lambda_2^{(Test)}$ ) and thus there is reasonably strong evidence that the constant-shift model does not hold.

In Figure E.2, the cloud of points seems to fall along lines with slopes which are greater than the 1:1 line which is included on the plot. For the adjusted typical L-scales this may be in part be related to the form of Equation (E.4), where the adjustment to the typical L-scale depends on the shape parameter of the GEV distribution. Points above the 1:1 line correspond to cases where the estimated shape parameter is negative while those below the line correspond to cases where the estimated shape parameter is positive. The points further away from the 1:1 line correspond to either a larger difference from 0 of the shape parameter or a larger difference of the means of the network maxima and typical single gauge distributions.



1 Day Annual Maxima, Daily Gauges, 16 Sites per Network within 30,000sqkm, 50 Resamples

Figure E.3 Comparison of the data-derived L-scale of the network maximum (x-axis) with the value predicted by the constant-shift model (y-axis).

In Figure E.3, the same comparison is made by showing a scatter plot of the sample-derived L-scale of the network maxima against the model-derived adjusted typical L-scale, since this provides a means of directly comparing these values for any given target location. A notable feature of Figure E.3 is

that, for this style of plot, the cloud of points seems to fall along a line parallel to the 1:1 line. This corresponds to the clouds of points in Figure E.2 being parallel to each other.

Figures E.4 and E.5 allow the effects of the revised standardisation procedure to be assessed within the above analysis. For these plots, the analysis has been revised to use as target points the centres of the 35 km grid-squares that are used elsewhere and has been further revised to restrict the selection of networks for each year to ensure that these have an area of coverage within a certain target range. For these plots, networks of 16 gauges within 80 km of the target location have been used. The main difference between Figures E.4 and E.5 is seen to lie in the range of values taken by the "typical" L-Scale value across the target locations. This shows that the revised standardisation is having a substantial effect in reducing the variability of the slopes of the standardised growth curves across the country. In contrast to the results in the earlier section, which showed the variation of individual sample values of  $\lambda_2$  and which showed only a limited benefit, the results here show variations in a type of locally-averaged value of  $\lambda_2$ .

Figures E.6 and E.7 show plots of the same type, for cases where the revised standardisation is used by for networks of 64 and 256 gauges within the same 80 km radius of the target point. In the case of Figure E.7, the number of points plotted is markedly reduced because, for any of the target points, no point is plotted if the analysis cannot find at least 9 years in which 256 gauges have recorded annual maxima.



REAL | ANNUAL | 1 DAY | MAX DISTANCE 80 km | 'AREA' RANGE 8000 - 16000 km2 | 16 GAUGE NETWORKS | Std: FEH | 50 SAMPLES

Figure E.4 Results of analysis using median-standardised rainfalls (16 gauges)





Figure E.5 Results of analysis using the revised standardisation (16 gauges)



REAL | ANNUAL | 1 DAY | MAX DISTANCE 80 km | 'AREA' RANGE 8000 - 16000 km2 | 64 GAUGE NETWORKS | Std: REVISED (06/08) | 50 SAMPLES





REAL | ANNUAL | 1 DAY | MAX DISTANCE 80 km | 'AREA' RANGE 8000 - 16000 km2 | 256 GAUGE NETWORKS | Std: REVISED (06/08) | 50 SAMPLES

# Figure E.7 Results of analysis using the revised standardisation (256 gauges)

Figures E.8 onwards show the results of analyses similar to that in Figure E.7 but showing the collection of results for a number of target points in map-like forms. A simplification has been made by including only the summary of the network-maximum analysis consisting of the line which shows the median of the 50 re-samples. The maps show plots within a grid of 35 km boxes and the plot within each box shows the results for the analysis for the location at the centre of the 35 km box. As before, the networks considered include all gauges within 80 km of the target location and are restricted to networks whose area of coverage, according to the Dales and Reed measure, is within the range 8000 to 16000 km<sup>2</sup>.

Figure E.8 shows the results for networks of 16 gauges, while Figures E.9 to E.13 show results for cases of networks of 32, 64, 128, 256 and 512 gauges. The number of boxes for which sufficient years having enough gauges are available reduces considerably as the required number of gauges increases.

In some cases in Figures E.8 to E.13, the estimates provided by the medians of the network maxima (plotted as black lines) lie above the theoretical curves for the network maxima derived on the basis of independence (the red lines). Notionally, this would indicate negative dependence. Cases in which this seems to occur in the present dataset are confined to high return periods only. If negative dependence were to be a real phenomenon, it would correspond to situations where the occurrence of an extreme rainfall at a given location would reduce to below average the chances of occurrence of similarly extreme rainfalls at neighbouring locations. However, there is a good possibility that the apparent negative dependence seen in Figures E.8 to E.21 do not represent real negative dependence but instead arise from sampling effects.

Investigation of cases where the median of the network maxima does exceed the theoretical "independence" values has shown the following. In these cases the networks of gauges are such that the limited availability of different subnetworks of gauges having the right characteristics means that the network maximum selected for different resampled networks often arise from the same gauge and thus the same values arise across the resampled growth curves of network maxima at high return periods. Thus the "median" can be determined from a set of values where very many of the highest values are identical. That the apparent negative dependence is likely to have arisen from sampling effects alone has been confirmed by simulation experiments where simulated annual maximum rainfalls have been generated independently across sites. In such experiments, the same type of occurrence of network maxima plotting a lot higher than the "independence" theory suggests does arise, and to somewhat the same extent, although not always in the same geographical locations as for the real dataset.





Figure E.9 Networks of 32 gauges



Figure E.10 Networks of 64 gauges



Figure E.11 Networks of 128 gauges



Figure E.12 Networks of 256 gauges



Figure E.13 Networks of 512 gauges

# Appendix F Fitting the model for spatial dependence

#### F.1 Model for spatial dependence

#### F.1.1 The basic model

This project has developed a new model of spatial dependence in rainfall extremes. Note that this is not a full model for the joint distribution of annual maximum rainfalls at collections of raingauges, but instead specifies  $F_{max}(x)$  as a function of F(x) (for the same value of x, the standardised rainfall), where

- *F*(*x*) is the distribution function of (standardised) annual maximum rainfall at a typical site,
- $F_{\text{max}}(x)$  is the distribution function of maximum (standardised) rainfall across a network of raingauges.

The fact that annual maximum rainfalls at nearby raingauges are statistically dependent is reflected in the relationship of  $F_{\max}$  to F. The specification of the spatial dependence model relates  $F_{\max}$  at a given "x" to F at the same "x". Hence it is sometimes convenient that the specification specifies  $F_{\max}$  in terms of F without specifically using "x" in the notation. The number of gauges, denoted by N, plays an explicit part in the specification of the model because there is a need to ensure that the model behaves reasonably in comparison to the simplest case where the rainfalls at all gauges are independent. In the independent case

$$F_{\max}(x) = \{F(x)\}^{N}.$$

A more complete description of the ideas behind the model is given in Section 6.4.2 and a more direct statement of the model is given here.

For a given value, x, of rainfall, the value of the distribution function, F(x), for a typical gauge is transformed to values on the "Gumbel scale", y, given by

$$y = -\ln(-\ln F(x)).$$
 (F.1)

The model of complete independence is represented by the corresponding transformation of the distribution function  $y_N$ 

$$y_N = -\ln(-\ln\{F(x)^N\}) = -\ln N - \ln(-\ln F(x)) = -\ln N + y,$$

where *y* is the function of *x* defined by Equation (F.1). The model for spatial dependence is specified in terms of the transformed value  $y_{max}$  which can later be used to find the distribution function of the network maximum,  $F_{max}(x)$ , by inverting the transformation:

$$y_{\max} = -\ln(-\ln F_{\max}(x)).$$
 (F.2)

The model used here determines  $y_{max}$ , for a given value x of network-maximum rainfall, as a function of the Gumbel reduced variate y corresponding to the distribution function of single-site rainfall for that same value of x. This function is given by

$$y_{\max}(y) = (-\ln N)H(y;a,b) + y,$$
 (F.3)

$$H(y;a,b) = \left\{ 1 + \exp\left(-\frac{y-a}{b}\right) \right\}^{-1}.$$
 (F.4)

Here H(y;a,b) is the logistic distribution function with parameters a and b.

For completeness, the above model (in terms of the Gumbel reduced variate, y) is equivalent to the following rule for calculating  $F_{max}(x)$  from F(x):

$$F_{\max}(x) = \{F(x)\}^{N^{k(F(x);a,b)}},$$
(F.5)

where

$$k(F(x);a,b) = \left\{ 1 + \exp\left(\frac{a}{b}\right) \left\{ -\ln F(x) \right\}^{\frac{1}{b}} \right\}^{-1}.$$
 (F.6)

Unfortunately, the above relatively simple formulation has to be modified slightly to accommodate the fact that the supposed distribution function constructed in the above way is not always a proper distribution function. That is, there are some values of *a* and *b* for which the constructed function  $F_{max}(x)$  is not a one-to-one function. To overcome this potential problem, some constraints are imposed on the parameters to ensure firstly that, if the problem does arise then it happens for values of *x* considerably lower than the median and thus outside the range of interest here, and secondly that the formulation of the distribution function at Equation (F.3) is appropriately revised to ensure that all distribution functions actually implemented never decrease. This point is returned to in Section F.1.2.

For implementation, the parameters *a* and *b* are replaced by somewhat more meaningful parameters that relate more directly to the location of the function  $y_{max}(y)$  between *y* and  $y_N(y)$ . In either case, the parameters relate to the strength of dependence within a given network of gauges, in terms of how this affects the distribution of the spatial maximum. Part of the model fitting process entails relating these parameters to the characteristics of the network such as the areal extent, number of gauges, etc..

#### F.1.2 Modified parameterisation

In order to provide an interpretation of the modified parameterisation being introduced in this section, the meaning of the transformations in Section F.1.1 is first considered. These transformations are implicitly connected to a change of

coordinate systems from those used in the usual plots showing results from data analyses. This change of coordinates is schematised in Figures F.1, and F.2.



y : Gumbel reduced variate

# Figure F.1 Change of coordinate system implicit in transformed variables. New Y coordinates (*i.e.* vertical axis coordinates) are taken from the original horizontal axes, while new X coordinates (*i.e.* horizontal axis coordinates) are defined by finding the point on the "typical" growth curve that is at the same vertical location on the original axes.

Figure F.1 relates to how network maximum data are usually plotted, while the result is illustrated in Figure F.2. In addition Figure F.2 shows how the new parameterisation of the model relates to these coordinates. The effect of working with the transformed coordinates is to change the curve representing the distribution of the standardised rainfall at a typical location (the "typical growth curve") in Figure F.1, into a straight line in Figure F.2. This line is labelled "full dependence" as it represents both the distribution for a single raingauge and the distribution for the network maximum under the model that the standardised rainfall at all raingauges is always identical. The basic idea of the revised parameterisation is to use parameters which reflect the relative position of the actual network maximum curve between the "independent" and the "fully dependent" lines.

As indicated in Figure F.2, two parameters  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  are defined so that they each measure dependence on a scale from 0 to 1, where a value of "0" means independence and "1" means full dependence. The parameters relate to the distance at which the curve  $Y = y_{max}(y)$  lies between the two curves  $Y = y_N(y)$  (independence) and Y = y (full dependence). The relevant distance between the curves according to the model in Equation (F.3) is then 1 - H(y; a, b).



## Figure F.2 Growth curves in transformed coordinates, with the parameterisation using $\gamma_1, \gamma_2$ which is introduced in Section F.2.

The overall model-fitting procedure eventually consists of obtaining raw estimates of the relative-location parameters  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  for many sizes of networks, and then finding relationships to network size which will allow these relative-location parameters to be predicted. It is considered important that  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  should be obtained for values of the Gumbel reduced variate that are relevant to the networks of gauges being considered and for which the rainfall-frequency plots of standardised rainfalls can be expected to provide good evidence even without fitting the specific model introduced here. Unfortunately these values change with the properties of the network being considered, but principally with the number of gauges, at least when the dependence is somewhat limited as is the case here. Figures F.3, F.4 and F.5 illustrate this point.



Figure F.3 Change of reference location on typical curve as the network size changes



Figure F.4 Location of modified reference points for different networks



Figure F.5 Comparison of definitions of  $\gamma_1$  for different network sizes

The relative-location parameters are evaluated at two values of y which are defined as follows. Two initial values  $y_1$ ,  $y_2$  ( $y_1 < y_2$ ) are chosen and these remain fixed across all data sets. However, for a network of a given size, these values are converted to values  $y_1^*$  and  $y_2^*$  given by

$$y_1^* = y_1 + \ln N$$
,  $y_2^* = y_2 + \ln N$ , (F.7)

where *N* is the number of gauges in the network being considered. The effect of this is to ensure that the places at which the relative-location parameters are determined remain aligned with the values of the reduced variate *y* for which information can be gained from the available data. This is illustrated in Figure F.5. Note that the value  $\ln N$  here corresponds directly to the "shift for *N* independent gauges" in the constant-shift model (Section 6.2 and Appendix E). For the present project the specific choices of  $y_1 = 0$  and  $y_2 = 4$  have been made.

The Greek character "gamma" is used in the notation for two new parameters  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  which are defined to be the values of 1 - H(y; a, b) at  $y = y_1^*$ , and at  $y = y_2^*$ :

$$\gamma_1 = 1 - H(y_1^*; a, b) = \left\{ 1 + \exp\left(\frac{y_1^* - a}{b}\right) \right\}^{-1},$$
 (F.8)

$$\gamma_2 = 1 - H(y_2^*; a, b) = \left\{ 1 + \exp\left(\frac{y_2^* - a}{b}\right) \right\}^{-1}.$$
 (F.9)

Once a model relating  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  to the network configuration has been found, it can then be used to determine  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  for the networks required within the FORGEX procedure and these can then be converted to values of *a*, *b* given by

$$b = \frac{y_2^* - y_1^*}{\ln\frac{\gamma_1}{1 - \gamma_1} - \ln\frac{\gamma_2}{1 - \gamma_2}} = \frac{y_2 - y_1}{\ln\frac{\gamma_1}{1 - \gamma_1} - \ln\frac{\gamma_2}{1 - \gamma_2}},$$
(F.10)

$$a = \frac{y_2^* \ln \frac{\gamma_1}{1 - \gamma_1} - y_1^* \ln \frac{\gamma_2}{1 - \gamma_2}}{\ln \frac{\gamma_1}{1 - \gamma_1} - \ln \frac{\gamma_2}{1 - \gamma_2}} = \frac{y_2 \ln \frac{\gamma_1}{1 - \gamma_1} - y_1 \ln \frac{\gamma_2}{1 - \gamma_2}}{\ln \frac{\gamma_1}{1 - \gamma_1} - \ln \frac{\gamma_2}{1 - \gamma_2}} + \ln N, \quad (F.11)$$

where the values of  $y_1^*$  and  $y_2^*$  are determined for the number of gauges, *N*, in the network being considered.

One reason for changing to the revised parameterisation is that the parameters can be given an intuitive interpretation in that they directly relate to the relative location of the growth curve for network maxima between the curves for the "typical raingauge" and the independence assumption: i.e. they relate directly to the relative location of function  $y_{max}(y)$  between y and  $y_N(y)$ . More importantly, the overall model-fitting procedure consists of obtaining raw estimates of the relative-location parameters  $\chi_1$  and  $\chi_2$  for many sizes of networks, and then finding relationships to network size which will allow these relative-location parameters to be predicted. In this sense, this part of the procedure is not too dependent on the specifics of the spatial-dependence model, as expressed in Equations (F.3) and (F.4), provided that modelled curves for the network maxima agree reasonably well with the empirical results for network maxima. However, a stronger reliance on the specifics of the model is made at the stage that it is used within the FORGEX procedure, as outlined in Section F.4.

The potential problem that the distribution function defined by the basic form of the model here, which was mentioned in Section F.1.1, arises because the function  $y_{max}(y)$  given by Equation (F.3) may not be monotonic. In visual terms, the curve for the modelled network maxima might have a region in which it decreases. Such a case is illustrated in Figure F.6, which also indicates the effect of the modification of the basic model.



#### Figure F.6 Modification of basic model to ensure required behaviour.

Mathematically, the problem resolves in the first instance to finding whether the equation

$$1 + (-\ln N)\frac{\partial}{\partial y}H(y;a,b) = 0,$$

has any real roots. This equation is equivalent to a quadratic equation in the quantity

$$z = \exp\left(-\frac{y-a}{b}\right),$$

specifically

$$z^2 + \left(2 - \frac{\ln N}{b}\right)z + 1 = 0.$$

This equation does have distinct real roots if

$$b < \frac{1}{4} \ln N$$
,

and then the roots  $z_L$  and  $z_H$  are given by

$$z_L, z_H = \frac{1}{2} \left\{ \left( \frac{\ln N}{b} - 2 \right) \pm \sqrt{\frac{\ln N}{b} \left( \frac{\ln N}{b} - 4 \right)} \right\}$$

The two roots  $z_L$ ,  $z_H$  correspond to values in the y-domain given by

 $y_L = a - b \ln z_L, \quad y_H = a - b \ln z_H$ 

at which the values of H(y,a,b) are

$$H_{L} = \left\{ 1 + \exp\left(-\frac{y_{L} - a}{b}\right) \right\}^{-1} = \left\{ 1 + z_{L} \right\}^{-1},$$

and

$$H_{H} = \{1 + z_{H}\}^{-1}.$$

The root which is "nearest independence" has the higher value of the two values of *H*, corresponding to the lower value of *z* and higher value of *y*: these values are  $z_L$  and  $y_L$ .

The revised version  $H^*$  of the function H which is used within the spatial dependence model is defined as follows. If there are no real roots, it is equal to H. Otherwise, the value is only changed from H for values of y which are below  $y_L$ , and then only over a limited range of values of y. In the range for which a replacement is needed, the function  $H^*(y;a,b)$  is defined to be the function which results in a constant value for  $\{y + (-\ln N)H^*(y;a,b)\}$ . The required constant value here is  $\{y_L + (-\ln N)H_L\}$ . So the function is replaced by  $H^*(y;a,b)$  such that

$$\{y + (-\ln N)H^*(y;a,b)\} = \{y_L + (-\ln N)H_L\}$$

giving

$$H^*(y;a,b) = \frac{y_L - y}{(-\ln N)} + H_L$$

However, even if  $y < y_L$ ,  $H^*(y;a,b)$  only replaces H(y;a,b) if

 $H^{*}(y;a,b) > H(y;a,b)$ .

The effect of the above modification is to repair problem cases. In the standard data-analysis plot showing the frequency distribution of the network maxima in which rainfall values are plotted on the *y*-axis against the Gumbel reduced variate on the *x*-axis, these problem cases would have the modelled distribution function "reversing itself", so that the function has more than one value for some values on the *x*-axis. The modified definition replaces such functions with single-valued functions having a vertical section in them. Since this behaviour may be deemed unrealistic, constraints have been placed on the allowable values of the parameters *a* and *b* (or  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$ ) to exclude cases where, if the reversal problem arises, the root defining the transition to the modified function is positive: i.e. cases where  $y_L > 0$  are excluded.

The model proposed here may be compared with the model of Dales & Reed (1989) by noting that the latter model is a special case of the model here, with the parameters specified by

$$(1 - \gamma_1) = \frac{\ln N_e}{\ln N} = a + b \ln AREA + c \ln N + d \log D$$
, (F.12)

and  $\gamma_2 = \gamma_1$ . Here  $N_e$  is the "equivalent number of independent gauges" in the terminology used by Dales & Reed, and *a*, *b*, *c* and *d* are the regression coefficients in their model for the ratio of logarithms using the variables *AREA*, number of gauges (*N*) and duration (*D*).

#### F.2. Raw estimates of the dependence parameters

The basis of fitting raw estimates of the dependence parameters is that the proposed model allows the distribution function for network maxima to be treated as a function of the distribution function of single-gauge rainfall, evaluated at the same value of rainfall:

$$F_{\max}(x) = G\{F_T(x); \gamma_1, \gamma_2, N\},$$
 (F.13)

where  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  are the relative-location parameters which need to be estimated, and where *N* is the number of gauges in the network being considered.

When fitting the model, the values required for  $F_T(x)$  are obtained from a GEV distribution fitted as a "typical" distribution for single-gauge rainfall. However the values of x are in this case the network maxima, rather than the rainfall at an individual gauge. Thus, in this formulation the distribution function to be fitted is a two parameter distribution

$$F_{\max}(x) = F_{\max}(x; \gamma_1, \gamma_2, N),$$
 (F.14)

and it is fitted to sets of data consisting of values of network maxima, x.

The basic step of model fitting to find raw estimates of the spatial dependence parameters is done for individual cases, each consisting of selected values of:

- a given network size (number of gauges);
- area covered;
- central location.

The dataset used is the same as that described for the construction of the plots used to explore how spatial dependence varies, examples of which are in Appendix E. Thus, for each case, the following are used:

- the fitted growth curve for typical standardised rainfall for gauges in the neighbourhood;
- values of the network maxima for randomly selected networks of the required characteristics for a number of years.

The sets of network maximum values are combined together over a number of repetitions of the random selection process to form a pooled or combined set of values.

The method selected for fitting the model in Equation (F.14) is based on minimising an Anderson-Darling measure of fit between the modelled distribution and the empirical distribution of the network maxima. This has the advantage of having a basis for fitting which is directly related to a distance between the modelled and empirical distribution functions.

Let the set of values in the combined re-sampled network-maxima dataset for a given case be  $\{x_j; j = 1, \dots, M\}$ , where *M* will vary from case to case. Further let the ordered version of the dataset be  $\{x_{(j)}; j = 1, \dots, M\}$ . The usual form for the Anderson-Darling criterion,  $A_D$ , is given by

$$A_D = -\frac{2}{M} \left[ \sum_{i=1}^{M} \left( i - \frac{1}{2} \right) \left\{ \ln F(x_{(i)}) + \ln \left( 1 - F(x_{(M+1-i)}) \right) \right\} - M .$$
 (F.15)

For present purposes, this is revised by dropping unnecessary terms, splitting and reversing a summation and recombining to give

$$A_{R} = -\left[\sum_{i=1}^{M} \left\{ p_{i,M} \ln F(x_{(i)}) + (1 - p_{i,M}) \ln \left(1 - F(x_{(i)})\right) \right\} \right]$$
(F.16)

where  $p_{i,M}$  is a plotting position given by

$$p_{i,M} = \frac{i - \frac{1}{2}}{M}$$
 (F.17)

While the Anderson-Darling criterion has an established background in statistics as the basis of a test of fit, and while it has also been used elsewhere as an objective function when fitting parameters, it seems worth including the following brief justification that it does represent a pertinent measure of fit for use as an objective function. An individual contribution to the sum in Equation (F.16) is

$$A_{R,i} = -\{p_{i,M} \ln F_i + (1 - p_{i,M}) \ln(1 - F_i)\}$$
(F.18)

where  $F_i = F(x_{(i)})$  and where  $F(x_{(i)})$  is a function of the parameter values to be fitted. If each  $F_i$  were free to take any value then minimising the objective function above would lead to values of  $F_i$  which minimise separate objective functions

$$A_{R,i}(F) = -\{p_{i,M} \ln F + (1 - p_{i,M}) \ln(1 - F)\}.$$
(F.19)

These separate objective functions are minimised at

$$F_i = p_{i,M} \,. \tag{F.20}$$

It then follows that choosing parameter values so as to minimise the overall objective function  $A_R$  (Equation (F.16)) produces a fit which is a compromise between matching the fitted distribution function values to the plotting positions, as in Equation (F.17), and the constraints implied by insisting that these values arise from a given family of distributions. Note that this argument implies that sets of plotting positions other than those corresponding to the usual Anderson-Darling criterion could be used, but this has not been done here.

The advantages of using the Anderson-Darling criterion, rather than a maximum likelihood procedure for example, are thought to be:

- the fitting procedure can be given an interpretation in terms of the matching of plotting positions (and plotting positions play a role elsewhere in this project);
- the formulation in terms of contributions corresponding to ordered observations would allow, if necessary, a revision of the criterion such that the lowest observations are excluded, while retaining the justification for believing that the fit will be reasonable over the range of the observations that are included.

To summarise the above, the following objective function is used for fitting the spatial dependence model to a single case

$$S(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}) = -\left[\sum_{i=1}^{M} \left\{ p_{i,M} \ln G\left\{F_{T}(x_{(i)}); \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, N\right\} + (1 - p_{i,M}) \ln\left(1 - G\left\{F_{T}(x_{(i)}); \gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}, N\right\}\right)\right\}\right]$$
(F.21)

where  $F_T(\cdot)$  is the (fixed) GEV distribution for typical standardised rainfall, and where the function *G* is as above. Specifically

$$G(F; \gamma_1, \gamma_2, N) = F^{N^{k(F;a,b)}},$$
 (F.22)

where k(F;a,b) is given by Equation (F.6) and where *a* and *b* are defined in terms of  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$  by Equations (F.10) and (F.11).

The above procedure for obtaining raw estimates of the spatial dependence parameters has been applied to a large set of network configuration cases. In brief, these consisted of all combinations of the following factors, restricted by the ability to find networks with those characteristics (for example there are no networks with large numbers of gauges within small radii for any target location, but this availability varies radically between the hourly and daily durations):

- Durations: from 1 hour to 8 days (11 different durations)
- Radius: radii in kilometres 2,4,8,16,32,64,128,200,300,600,1300
- Number of gauges: 2,4,8,16,32,64,128,256,512,1024,2048
- Central locations: on regular grids covering the country, grid spacing 10km for radii up to 32 km, spacing 20 km for radii 64 km and over.

For each of these target configurations, the following procedure was applied. The network of gauges available within the given radius of the central location was examined to establish firstly whether or not the required configuration could be met at all, but also to establish a range of acceptable sub-network areas that could reasonably be extracted from the records being used. The network area is always defined here in the way established by Dales & Reed and used by the FEH. The range of acceptable areas always has a ratio of 2 to 1 for the upper and lower bounds. The procedure mirrors the Dales & Reed approach of selecting random sub-networks of all the gauges available in a given year, subject to the area being within the specified range. As part of the information extracted from the estimation procedure, the average of all the areas of the selected sub-networks was used to define the "area" associated with the estimated spatial dependence parameters. In addition to this descriptor, a number of others were carried forward as being potentially useful in the later stage of modelling which attempts to relate the spatial dependence parameters to descriptors of the network from which the maximum is extracted. These were:

- the central location, and the average of the locations of gauges;
- the altitude of the central location, and the average of the altitudes of the gauges;
- the value of SAAR at the central location, and the average of the SAAR values for the gauges.

#### F.3 Fitting a model for the spatial dependence parameters

The procedure outlined in Section F.2 resulted in the sets of raw estimates of the dependence parameters with associated descriptor variables. These were subjected to an initial exploratory analysis with the aim of finding a model in the form of an equation which can later be used (as outlined in Section F.4) to determine values of the spatial dependence parameters appropriate to those networks of gauges which are used within the FORGEX procedure and for which network-maxima are determined for use within the procedure.

The exploratory analysis was undertaken separately for each of the 11 durations, but part of the consideration in making a selection of model structure was the need to ensure a reasonable consistency of behaviour of the modelled spatial dependence parameters across the durations. This led to a decision to restrict the number of descriptors that would be used in the equations being estimated. Drawing conclusions from the exploratory analyses undertaken here is made more difficult because of the underlying basis of the datasets being considered: the values of the raw spatial dependence parameters for individual cases will be closely linked to the values for neighbouring locations simply because they have been determined from overlapping sets of raingauges, and this overlapping effect will be substantial for the larger radii and thus larger areas.

Eventually a decision was made to use equations of the basic form

$$\gamma = a + b \ln(AREA) + c \frac{\ln N}{1 + \frac{1}{2} \ln N} + d \frac{SAAR}{1000}$$

for both  $\gamma_1$  and  $\gamma_2$ . This basic form is supplemented by restricting the values to lie between zero and one, and to have  $\gamma_2 \leq \gamma_1$ . The first of these restrictions has been used within the fitting of the model for the spatial dependence parameters that was implemented using a non-linear least squares procedure in which the predicted value is a truncated version of the basic form. Both sets of constraints are included in the values of the spatial dependence parameters which are used in the FORGEX procedure. If the test that  $\gamma_2 \leq \gamma_1$  fails, the value of  $\gamma_2$  is reset to that of  $\gamma_1$ .

In the above equation, *SAAR* refers to the average SAAR across the gauges in the network of *N* gauges and, once again, *AREA* is the area of the network based on the Dales & Reed definition in terms of the average inter-gauge distance. The equation includes a term relating to the number of gauges which is modified from its usual simpler form of just having  $\ln N$ . This was included because values of the coefficient *c* are sometimes negative and using the simpler form would then mean that values of  $\gamma$  (dependence) would decrease indefinitely with increasing number of gauges which is counter-intuitive. The modified term moderates the influence of the number of gauges in very extreme cases. In practice, including the modified term had a small benefit in the performance of the model at the fitting stage.

Values of the coefficients for later use are given in Tables F.1 and F.2. These also include values for the empirical coefficient of determination ( $R^2$ ) of the models.

		Coefficients for $\gamma_1$			
Duration	$R^2$	а	b	С	d
1 hour	0.2218	0.172522	-0.013421	-0.044122	0.074768
2 hours	0.2055	0.227983	-0.014943	-0.041989	0.035127
4 hours	0.3546	0.357405	-0.026488	-0.022664	0.000433
6 hours	0.3787	0.411607	-0.027400	-0.021806	-0.029200
12 hours	0.4513	0.540443	-0.033063	-0.047564	-0.050845
18 hours	0.5270	0.614522	-0.039594	-0.039351	-0.053770
24 hours	0.4496	0.599071	-0.031730	-0.069845	-0.076641
1 day	0.7836	0.764177	-0.051923	0.026828	-0.100842
2 days	0.7961	0.789065	-0.054696	0.035308	-0.078894
4 days	0.8216	0.790892	-0.060585	0.060219	-0.051434
8 days	0.8033	0.839129	-0.057941	0.026638	-0.058055

Table F.1	Model for	the spatial	dependence	parameter	21
-----------	-----------	-------------	------------	-----------	----

Table F.2 Model for the spatia	I dependence parameter $\gamma_2$
--------------------------------	-----------------------------------

		Coefficients	Coefficients for $\gamma_2$			
Duration	$R^2$	a	b	С	d	
1 hour	0.2324	0.055190	-0.005923	-0.076473	0.108828	
2 hours	0.1958	0.104052	-0.007057	-0.083696	0.077982	
4 hours	0.2113	0.223009	-0.016363	-0.081603	0.040209	
6 hours	0.2340	0.252268	-0.016200	-0.077781	0.011422	
12 hours	0.2666	0.307816	-0.015863	-0.100175	-0.010657	
18 hours	0.3181	0.390480	-0.022551	-0.114791	-0.010932	
24 hours	0.2956	0.333007	-0.009053	-0.139122	-0.049676	
1 day	0.3731	0.481422	-0.029718	-0.028951	-0.063216	
2 days	0.3842	0.521926	-0.031666	-0.038184	-0.054570	
4 days	0.4630	0.523486	-0.039878	-0.007107	-0.028527	
8 days	0.4161	0.544287	-0.036390	-0.040574	-0.031430	

If the coefficient *a* is taken as a representative measure of strength of dependence, the results in Tables F.1 and F.2 show: increasing dependence with duration and less dependence as measured by  $\gamma_2$  at its typical return period than measured by  $\gamma_1$  at its lower typical return period. The coefficient *b* indicates that dependence decreases with increasing area, as expected. Surprisingly, the coefficient *c* (for the effect of the number of gauges) is in most cases negative: intuitively, one might expect that "dependence" should increase

as the number of gauges increases. However, the relevance of this point is not straightforward because of two considerations:

- the return period on the typical curve at which this dependence is measured also varies with the number of gauges, as indicated in Figure F.5;
- (ii) the overall effect of the dependence model is not contained in the dependence measure  $\gamma$  itself, but rather in  $(1 \gamma) \times \ln N$ , which is the left-shift on the Gumbel scale from the "typical" curve to the network maximum curve what "intuition" requires is that this left-shift should increase with N.

The variation of the coefficient d with duration indicates that, for low durations (up to around 4 or 6 hours) the dependence increases with SAAR, but for larger durations the dependence decreases with SAAR.

#### F.4 Using the spatial dependence model within FORGEX

The part of the FORGEX procedure that makes use of the spatial dependence model is that which assigns plotting positions to network maxima. For this, all the gauges within a given distance of the central location which have data for a given year are found and the maximum of the standardised annual maxima is used as the network maximum for that given year. For each year, the network maximum has associated with it values of the following quantities:

- the number of gauges available for the year;
- the area (as defined by the Dales and Reed procedure) associated with the actual set of gauges available for the year;
- the average SAAR for the region covered by the network.

These associated values are used to specify the spatial dependence parameters for the network using the model described in Section F.3. This allows the dataset to be reduced to a set of pairs  $\{x_{(i)}, s_i; i = 1, \dots, n\}$ , where *n* is the number of years with at least one gauge in the network, the values  $\{x_{(i)}; i = 1, \dots, n\}$  are the ordered set of network maxima and  $\{s_i; i = 1, \dots, n\}$ are the corresponding (re-ordered with the network maxima) values of the auxiliary information describing the spatial dependence for each year: specifically,

 $s_{j} = (\gamma_{1,j}, \gamma_{2,j}, N_{j}),$ 

where  $\gamma_{1,j}$  and  $\gamma_{2,j}$  are the values of the relative location parameters determined for each year, and  $N_j$  is the number of gauges with valid annual maxima in the network in year j.

The method for determining plotting positions which was used in the FEH procedures was found to have problems when used with the non-constant shift model for spatial dependence that is used here. One aspect of these problems was that the sequence of plotting positions produced was not necessarily increasing. The FEH approach was based on treating each plotting position separately and considered the likelihood function for the particular plotting position. A revised procedure has been implemented for this project. This is based on treating all plotting positions jointly and works with the joint likelihood

function of these parameters. As with the FEH approach, a modified maximumlikelihood approach to estimation is taken in which a modified likelihood function is defined which has the property of reproducing the standard plotting position formula when applied to models in which there is independence.

One problem with applying a standard approach to defining a likelihood function for the plotting positions is that the points at which the distribution function is evaluated are determined by random quantities which are themselves part of the observed dataset. This is overcome by considering notional fixed points which are either just above or just below the actual observations and the likelihoods associated with the probabilities for these fixed values are determined. The likelihood for points just below and just above an observation are different but can be combined together in a weighted form to define a modified log-likelihood function which then can be used to estimate the probability (which is the plotting position) for the observation. The weighting can be chosen so as to yield a set of plotting positions which coincides with the standard formula.

Consider a set of *n* fixed points immediately above the *n* observed values: that is, there is one observation below the first point, one between each pair, and none above the highest point. Specifically, there is an observation, with auxiliary information  $s_j$ , which is in the interval between notional points whose probabilities are  $p_{j-1}$  and  $p_j$ . The likelihood of observing this configuration is

$$G(p_1;s_1)\prod_{j=2}^n \{G(p_j;s_j) - G(p_{j-1};s_j)\}.$$

Consider a set of *n* fixed points immediately below the *n* observed points: that is, there is no observation below the first point, one between each pair, and one above the highest point. Specifically, there is an observation, with auxiliary information  $s_j$ , which is in the interval between notional points whose probabilities are  $p_j$  and  $p_{j+1}$ . The likelihood of observing this configuration is

$$\prod_{j=1}^{n-1} \{ G(p_{j+1};s_j) - G(p_j;s_j) \} \{ 1 - G(p_n;s_n) \}.$$

For the definition of the modified (weighted) log-likelihood function, weights  $b_j$  are used on the contributions from "points below" and  $1-b_j$  on contributions from "points above". The definition of the weighted log-likelihood is

$$\begin{split} L &= b_1 \ln\{G(p_1;s_1)\} + \sum_{j=2}^{n-1} b_j \ln\{G(p_j;s_j) - G(p_{j-1};s_j)\} \\ &+ b_n \ln\{G(p_n;s_n) - G(p_{n-1};s_n)\} \\ &+ (1-b_1) \ln\{G(p_2;s_1) - G(p_1;s_1)\} + \sum_{j=2}^{n-1} (1-b_j) \ln\{G(p_{j+1};s_j) - G(p_j;s_j)\} \\ &+ (1-b_n) \ln\{1 - G(p_n;s_n)\} \end{split}$$

With obvious conventions for j=0 and j=n+1, this formula can be shortened to the following expression:

$$L = \sum_{j=1}^{n} b_j \ln\{G(p_j; s_j) - G(p_{j-1}; s_j)\} + \sum_{j=1}^{n} (1 - b_j) \ln\{G(p_{j+1}; s_j) - G(p_j; s_j)\}.$$

The weights b are selected in parallel to the approach taken for the FEH, where they were specified so as to reproduce the standard plotting position formulae in the case of a single-gauge network. In this simple case the weighted likelihood is

$$L = \sum_{j=1}^{n} b_{j} \ln\{p_{j} - p_{j-1}\} + \sum_{j=1}^{n} (1 - b_{j}) \ln\{p_{j+1} - p_{j}\}.$$

For this simple model, the optimal values of  $\{p_j\}$  can readily be found by differentiation. This leads to equations for the optimal set of plotting positions  $p_j$  relating these to the  $b_j$ . The following conclusions can then be drawn. If the required solution is in the form

$$p_k = \frac{k-a}{n+1-2a},$$

then, firstly,  $b_k$  should be a linear function of k and, secondly, this function must be given by

$$b_j = \frac{n(1-a) + (2a-1)(j-1)}{n+1-2a}$$

This compares with the result for the different likelihood function used for the FEH approach,

$$b_j = \frac{na + (1 - 2a)j}{n + 1 - 2a}.$$

The FEH set of weights goes from approximately a to (1-a), while the set here for the revised procedure does the reverse.

On testing the new joint-likelihood procedure in comparison with the FEH procedure for cases with  $\gamma_1 = \gamma_2$  (which corresponds to the model used in the FEH analysis), it was found that the two procedures led to identical or near identical plotting positions for the highest ranked observations, but with marked differences for the lowest ranked observations. These low-ranked observations are not used in the FORGEX methodology.
## Appendix G Sets of test sites

A set of gauges with long hourly and daily annual maxima records was retrieved to use for testing the rainfall frequency methodology being developed. The full set comprises 71 sites, based on sites near reservoirs, sites with long rainfall records, a close pair of sites with contrasting SAAR values, and sites to fill in voids in the spatial coverage.

For early analyses, an initial set comprising 34 sites based solely on sites with long rainfall records was used. This set was later expanded to include first one other site, and then a second one, as outlined below. Although being selected on record length only, these early sets include nine reservoir sites.

The text in the main body of the report makes reference to these different test sets by the number of sites that are included in them.

### G.1 The set of 34 sites

The original set of 34 sites was selected to include 34 pairs of hourly and daily gauges with long records that were located near each other, preferably on the same site but not being more than 1 km apart. These sites are shown as coloured dots in Figure G.1. In this set all the daily gauges have more than 30 1-day annual maxima. In southern Britain a satisfactory number of hourly gauges could be found that had at least 40 24-hour annual maxima. However, in northern Britain (north of 5000) and Northern Ireland the criterion for hourly data had to be relaxed to sites with at least 20 24-hour annual maxima. The use of 24-hour rather than, for example, 1-hour maxima as a selection criterion was to ensure that gauges with continuous records were selected, as opposed to maxima from tabulations which may not include all durations.

### G.2 The sets of 35 and 36 sites

As the analysis proceeded it became clear that it would be beneficial to include Honister Pass in the test set. This site is known particularly for its very high longer-duration rainfalls. It is located in the Cumbrian mountains in northwest England at a comparatively high altitude of 358 m. Its location is shown on the map in Figure G.1 as the southeastern of the two black '+' markers. The daily record for Honister Pass comprises 20 1-day annual maxima, and the hourly record consists of 12 24-hour annual maxima. Hence, the test set comprising 35 sites includes the above 34 sites with long records plus a gauge-pair at Honister Pass which has somewhat shorter records.

Honister Pass has a high standard average annual rainfall (SAAR) of 3510 mm. To ensure the test set includes nearby sites with contrasting SAARs, a gaugepair at Cornhow Sewage Works, near Loweswater, was included in a test set comprising 36 sites. Cornhow has a SAAR of 1503 mm, and its location is shown in Figure G.1 as the northwestern of the two black '+' markers. The daily record at Cornhow has 30 1-day annual maxima, and the hourly gauge has 25 24-hour annual maxima.



Figure G.1 Locations of 36 sites in the UK with pairs of hourly and daily gauges with long records. Sites marked with coloured circles were in the first test set of 34 sites. These all have more than 30 1-day annual maxima. The colour of the circles shows the length of the 24-hour annual maxima record at each site (see legend). See text for information on the two additional sites marked '+'.

### G.2 The full set of 71 sites

The full test set comprises 71 sites, and include the sites in the smaller test sets. The full set was selected based on sites near reservoirs, sites with long rainfall records, a few sites with high SAAR, and sites to fill in voids in the spatial coverage, as detailed in Table G.1. In addition to the Honister Pass site, which has a very high SAAR, two other gauges with high SAARs are included. The locations of the sites are shown in Figure G.2.



Figure G.2 Locations of the 71 sites in the full test set. Each site has a pair of hourly and daily raingauges with varying record lengths (see legend). Open black circles mark the location of nearby reservoirs.

Appendix (	Table	G.1	Det "Ori	ails of ginal s	rainga set of (	auges and 34, 35 or 3	dams in the 36". Grid = 0 d	full test denotes	data se the GE	et. Gai 3 Natio	uges in onal Gr	sub-s id syst	ets of t em, an	he full set d grid = -′	are lal 1 deno	belled tes the	in the colum Irish grid.	าท
3: Sets of test sites	Near impounding reservoir (R)	Long record (L)	Added for spatial cover (S)	Very high SAAR location (V)	Original set of 34, 35 or 36	Number of daily gauge	Name of daily gauge	Easting of daily gauge	Northing of daily gauge	Grid	Altitude of daily gauge	Number of 1-day annual maxima	SAAR at daily gauge	Number of hourly gauge	Number of 24-h annual maxima	Dam reference number	Dam name	Dam risk category
-	R	L			34	10763886	Lerwick	4454	11397	0	82	40	1202	10763886	42	1072	Sandy Loch	А
		L			34	767475	Kirkwall	3482	10077	0	26	39	1009	10767475	33			
		L			34	770765	Wick Airport	3365	9522	0	36	56	789	10770765	48			
		L			34	727288	Stornoway Airport	1464	9331	0	15	41	1171	10727288	50			
		L			34	10811394	Kinloss	3068	8628	0	5	40	621	10811394	48			
	R					10788068	Dingwall	2538	8593	0	7	22	793	10788069	19	2714	Loch Ussie	В
		L			34	736633	Benbecula Airport	782	8555	0	6	34	1261	10736633	21			
			S			817692	Aviemore	2896	8143	0	228	16	919	10817692	17			
		L			34	10841490	Dyce	3877	8127	0	65	42	790	10841490	26			
		L			34	10719008	Tiree	999	7446	0	9	34	1163	10719008	44			
		L			34	885313	Leuchars	3468	7209	0	10	43	654	10885313	33			
	R					881656	Kinkell Bridge	2931	7166	0	20	16	891	881658	12	2142	East Fordoun	В
		L			34	899407	Turnhouse	3159	6739	0	35	39	667	10899407	43			
107	R	L			34	10903637	Nunraw Abbey	3594	6700	0	197	33	824	10903638	23	471	Thorters	А

 $\overline{\phantom{a}}$ 

_	Near impounding reservoir (R)	Long record (L)	Added for spatial cover (S)	Very high SAAR location (V)	Original set of 34, 35 or 36	Number of daily gauge	Name of daily gauge	Easting of daily gauge	Northing of daily gauge	Grid	Altitude of daily gauge	Number of 1-day annual maxima	SAAR at daily gauge	Number of hourly gauge	Number of 24-h annual maxima	Dam reference number	Dam name	Dam risk category
_	R					900176	Fairmilehead W Wks	3248	6683	0	180	42	743	10900175	18	114	Clubbiedean	А
		L			34	660285	Abbotsinch	2480	6667	0	5	32	1037	10660285	32			
		L			34	10675177	Machrihanish	1663	6226	0	10	31	1164	10675177	20			
			S			10621335	Eliock	2797	6074	0	162	41	1320	10621336	17			
	R					10010659	Catcleugh Nursery	3750	6031	0	229	37	1098	10660	17	99	Catcleugh	А
		L			34	10610122	Eskdalemuir	3235	6026	0	242	94	1536	10610122	50			
		L				10019355	Jesmond Dene	4253	5672	0	48	30	675	10019356	21			
		L			34	606336	Carlisle	3383	5603	0	28	39	835	10606335	27			
	R	L			34	10022163	Tunstall Resr	4064	5407	0	221	109	898	22163	22	485	Tunstall	А
•	R	L			34	10021228	Burnhope Resr	3850	5391	0	354	44	1258	10021228	23	80	Burnhope	А
-		L			36	10594200	Cornhow S Wks	3150	5222	0	98	30	1503	10594201	25			
)	R					10028185	Lartington Filters	4011	5183	0	220	38	842	10028185	19	260	Hury	А
_				V	35	10592463	Honister Pass	3225	5135	0	358	20	3510	10592466	12			
•	R					10586897	Brathay Hall	3366	5032	0	49	30	1973	586898	15	1716	Tarn Hows	В
	R					10073419	Malham Tarn	3894	4671	0	381	44	1492	73422	18	595	Malham Tarn	В

108

Appendix G: Sets	Near impounding reservoir (R)	Long record (L)	Added for spatial cover (S)	Very high SAAR location (V)	Original set of 34, 35 or 36	Number of daily gauge	Name of daily gauge	Easting of daily gauge	Northing of daily gauge	Grid	Altitude of daily gauge	Number of 1-day annual maxima	SAAR at daily gauge	Number of hourly gauge	Number of 24-h annual maxima	Dam reference number	Dam name	Dam risk category
of test s		L				64421	Church Fenton	4528	4380	0	8	38	608	10064421	23			
sites	R					10575383	Great Harwood, Kebb Farm	3722	4327	0	204	43	1219	575384	15	152	Dean Clough Lower	A
	R	L				576634	Preston, Moor Park	3537	4311	0	33	42	1004	10576634	25	2973	Highgate Park FSR	В
	R					77835	Ringstone Resr	4050	4178	0	310	43	1318	77836	16	403	Ringstone	А
		L				564419	Ringway	3814	3844	0	69	30	808	10564419	55			
		L			34	532207	Valley	2309	3758	0	10	36	844	10532207	44			
		L			34	142001	Waddington	4988	3653	0	68	44	601	10142001	50			
	R	L				109084	Ashover No 2	4349	3629	0	178	35	858	10109084	24	1490	Press No.3	В
	R	L			34	109141	Ogston Resr	4380	3598	0	102	39	791	10109141	40	367	Ogston	А
	R	L				117626	Nottingham, Watnall	4503	3457	0	117	34	707	10117626	33	1024	Moorgreen	A
	R	L				93536	Blithfield Resr	4071	3226	0	83	41	705	10093536	30	909	Blithfield	А
		L				10193359	Marham	5737	3091	0	21	32	610	10193359	25			
		L			34	94320	Willenhall S Wks No 2	3979	2983	0	119	41	690	10094320	40			
		L			34	98210	Hinckley S Wks	4420	2927	0	99	37	637	10098210	40			
109	R	L				421140	Dolydd	2874	2904	0	297	31	1876	10421140	25	117	Clywedog	А

Near impounding reservoir (R)	Long record (L)	Added for spatial cover (S)	Very high SAAR location (V)	Original set of 34, 35 or 36	Number of daily gauge	Name of daily gauge	Easting of daily gauge	Northing of daily gauge	Grid	Altitude of daily gauge	Number of 1-day annual maxima	SAAR at daily gauge	Number of hourly gauge	Number of 24-h annual maxima	Dam reference number	Dam name	Dam risk category
R	L			34	10096892	Elmdon	4176	2839	0	96	48	699	10096892	45	1056	Olton	А
R	L				447787	Stanford Resr	4596	2804	0	112	38	651	10447787	22	1522	Stanford	В
	L			34	517546	Aberporth	2241	2521	0	133	55	851	10517546	46			
	L				221992	Wattisham	6026	2514	0	89	41	568	10221992	25			
R	L				243350	Stansted	5531	2226	0	101	47	622	10243350	23	2182	Easton Farm	В
	L				461467	Miserden Park	3939	2088	0	232	44	877	10461468	22			
R	L				279502	Ruislip, Manor Farm Bowling Green	5090	1877	0	45	34	658	279502	21	2812	George Vth Storage Reservoir	A
R	L			34	246690	Hampstead	5262	1863	0	137	93	683	10246690	67	1063	Brent	А
R	L			34	247344	Northolt	5092	1850	0	40	40	616	10247344	54	1664	Ruislip Lido	А
R	L				290007	Cross Ness S Wks	5487	1806	0	8	92	529	10290007	25	1340	Hall Place FRR	А
R	L				246263	St James's Park	5298	1800	0	5	35	612	10246262	21	2970	Serpentine	А
)	L			34	247536	Heathrow	5077	1767	0	25	39	597	10247536	55			
R	L			34	287049	Kew	5171	1757	0	5	110	591	10287049	95	2073	Pen Ponds Upper Lake, Richmond	A
	L			34	10491860	Rhoose	3066	1677	0	65	37	930	10491860	41			
	L			34	301114	Manston	6324	1661	0	49	38	569	10301095	40			

110

Near impounding reservoir (R)	Long record (L)	Added for spatial cover (S)	Very high SAAR location (V)	Original set of 34, 35 or 36	Number of daily gauge	Name of daily gauge	Easting of daily gauge	Northing of daily gauge	Grid	Altitude of daily gauge	Number of 1-day annual maxima	SAAR at daily gauge	Number of hourly gauge	Number of 24-h annual maxima	Dam reference number	Dam name	Dam risk category
R	L				10271490	Camberley S Wks	4860	1595	0	60	39	656	10271491	24	1143	Sandhurst, Lower Lake	В
R	L				10271432	South Farnborough	4856	1541	0	65	51	671	10271418	24	912	Bourley Military No.2	В
	L			34	10336376	Boscombe Down	4172	1403	0	126	44	705	10336376	45			
R	L				10282289	Cranleigh S Wks	5041	1392	0	47	43	765	10282290	24	1180	Vachery Pond	А
R	L				402073	Wiveliscombe, Maundown W Wks	3065	1291	0	198	32	1100	402074	30	111	Clatworthy	A
R	L				10383476	St Mawgan	1872	641	0	103	40	1004	10383477	32	383	Porth	В
	L			34	368487	Plymouth, Mountbatten	2492	527	0	50	31	983	10368484	76			
R					962647	Coleraine, Cutts	2853	4303	-1	3	67	1009	10962647	15	2030	Dunalis	NA
	L			34	963676	Altnahinch Filters	3115	4238	-1	213	39	1418	10963676	23	15	Altnahinch	NA
R					959461	Toomebridge	2988	3905	-1	15	65	861	10959461	17	-1	Artoges	NA
	L			34	955817	Aldergrove	3147	3809	-1	63	34	867	10955817	57			
	L				8002437	Clones	2500	3263	-1	89	55	928	8000074	30			

Appendix G: Sets of test sites

# Appendix H A possible alternative distribution for the DDF model

This appendix outlines a possible alternative to the underlying distribution used in the DDF model described in Section 8.4. Specifically, the Gamma distribution is used as a basic component of the model because it has the special property that totals of random quantities from a member of a family of distributions also belong to the same family. This then gives a basis for relating the parameters of the distributions of total rainfall across different durations. There are few families of distributions having this property. Section 8.4 contains mention of "a continuous version of the Binomial distribution" and the purpose of this appendix is simply to record an outline of this possibility.

The usual Binomial distribution has a distribution function which is often specified in the following form. Here n is the sample size, p is the probability of success, and A is the random variable which has the binomial distribution. The upper tail probability is given by

$$\Pr(A \ge a) = \sum_{i=a}^{n} {n \choose i} p^{i} (1-p)^{n-i} = I_{p}(a, n-a+1),$$

where *I* is the incomplete Beta function defined for general (not necessarily integer) values of the arguments by

$$I_p(a,b) = \frac{\Gamma(a+b)}{\Gamma(a)\Gamma(b)} \int_0^p t^{a-1} (1-t)^{b-1} dt.$$

A rearrangement of this is

$$\Pr(A < a) = \sum_{i=0}^{a-1} {n \choose i} p^i (1-p)^{n-i} = 1 - I_p(a, n-a+1) = I_{1-p}(n-a+1, a).$$

The basic form of the proposed continuous Binomial distribution has its distribution function defined for a random variable X by

$$\Pr(X \le x) = I_{1-p}(Q - x, x) = 1 - I_p(x, Q - x), \qquad (0 \le x \le Q),$$

where Q is a real valued shape parameter, which is the upper bound, and p is a "location" parameter  $(0 \le p \le 1)$ . An extended form of the distribution has an extra scale parameter c:

$$\Pr(X \le x) = I_{1-p}\left(\frac{Q-x}{c}, \frac{x}{c}\right) = 1 - I_p\left(\frac{x}{c}, \frac{Q-x}{c}\right) \qquad (0 \le x \le Q).$$

The precise properties of this distribution are largely unknown. By construction, the density function should behave similarly to the probability mass function of the Binomial distribution. Thus, in an approximate sense, it should be single

peaked and skewed to the right for  $p < \frac{1}{2}$  and skewed to the left for  $p > \frac{1}{2}$ , at least if p is not too close to either 0 or 1.

For implementation of the computations necessary for this project, in order to retain numerical accuracy in the calculations, it seems best to work in terms of the logarithms of  $Pr(X \le x)$  and this may mean that the first of the alternative formulae given above is most useful, given that a pre-existing routine for evaluating the incomplete beta function can be suitably modified.

The reason why the Binomial distribution is possibly relevant to the distribution of total rainfall over various durations is that the distribution of totals of Binomial random variables with the same shape parameter also has a Binomial distribution (with a shape parameter which is simply related to the original). It is unknown but unlikely that this property holds exactly for the above continuous version of the Binomial distribution. However, the general behaviour of the distributions as the shape parameter varies should be suitable. As discussed in Section 8, a major consideration was that the frequency curves for different durations within the DDF model should not cross. This property will hold for a model constructed in the same way as in Section 8, if it makes use of the continuous version the Binomial distribution described above.

### Appendix I Some background to L-moments

### I.1 Introduction

The use of L-moments as descriptive statistics is presently widespread in hydrological applications involving extreme values, particularly since they play a prominent role in the FEH flood estimation procedures (Robson & Reed, 1999). Their use in the FEH followed the publication, by Hosking & Wallis (1997), of a systematic approach to the pooling of information across sites (regionalisation) which was based on L-moments. A presentation of the mathematical basis of, and the properties of, L-moments had been given earlier in a formal statistical context by Hosking (1990). Some later related work has also been published by Hosking (1992, 2006). Recent appearances of L-moments in the statistical literature include the book by Hand & Nagaraja (2003, Section 9.9) and papers by Serfling & Xiao (2007), Delicado & Goria (2008), Alkasasbeh & Raqab (2009) and Jones (2004, 2009). Favourable comparisons of L-moments with ordinary moments have been reported by Royston (1992) and Ulrych *et al.* (2000). Add-ons for computer packages to enable the implementation of L-moments are available for "R", "Stata" and "Matlab".

The use of the terminology "L-moments" is by Hosking (1990) to relate to the pre-existing terminology "L-statistics" which applies to linear combinations of order statistics. Thus L-moments are special types of L-statistics, and in both cases the "L" emphasises that the quantities are linear functions of the order statistics. However, note that L-moment ratios do not have this property.

The description of L-moments in the following subsections relies on the works cited above, with explicit references usually omitted for readability.

### I.2 Definition

### **Population values**

Suppose that the set of values  $\{X_1, ..., X_n\}$  is a sample of *n* independent and identically distributed random variables. When the sample is sorted into increasing order the notation  $X_{jn}$  is used for the *j*'th largest value. The set of values  $\{X_{jn}; j = 1, ..., n\}$  is the set of order statistics. In the following, samples of differing sizes *n* are considered and these are all assumed to relate to the sample underlying population.

The population value of the *r* 'th L-moment is denoted by  $\lambda$  and the value exists (is finite) provided that a single value from the population has a finite mean. The first few population L-moments are defined in terms of expectations of combinations or the order statistics as follows:

$$\begin{aligned} \lambda_{1} &= \mathrm{E}(X) = \mathrm{E}(X_{1:1}), \\ \lambda_{2} &= \frac{1}{2} \mathrm{E}(X_{2:2} - X_{1:2}), \end{aligned}$$

 $\lambda_3 = \frac{1}{3} E(X_{3:3} - 2X_{2:3} + X_{1:3}),$  $\lambda_{1} = \frac{1}{4} \mathbf{E} (X_{4:4} - 3X_{3:4} + 3X_{2:4} - X_{1:4}).$ 

In this report, L-moments up to order 4 are used. A number of alternative expressions for the L-moments are available in the literature already cited, of which the following are important: expressions for  $\lambda$  in terms either of  $\{E(X_{1;j}); j = 1, ..., r\}$ , or of  $\{E(X_{j;j}); j = 1, ..., r\}$ ; expressions in terms of integrals of the quantile function x(p) in combination with polynomials in p; expressions in terms of "probability weighted moments".

Given the definition of the L-moments, L-moment ratios are defined, and given descriptive and shortened names as follows:

- $\tau = \lambda_2 / \lambda_1$ : L-CV, L-CVAR, L-moment coefficient of variation
- $\tau_3 = \lambda_3 / \lambda_2$ : L-skewness, L-Skew
- $\tau_4 = \lambda_1 / \lambda_2$  : L-kurtosis, L-Kurt.

These names have been generally adopted because these L-moment ratios measure aspects of the shape of probability distribution that correspond in a general sense to the established terms "coefficient of variation", "skewness" and "kurtosis". In addition, "L-scale" is used to denote the ordinary L-moment  $\lambda_2$ , and this report has used "L-CVMED" and "lcmed" to denote a version of  $\tau$  (L-CV) in which  $\lambda_2$  is scaled by the median instead of the mean.

Various properties of L-moment ratios are available in the literature of which the following provide guides to the sizes of sample values:

- if  $X \ge 0$ , then  $0 < \tau < 1$ ; (i)
- (ii)  $|\tau_r| < 1$  for r = 3, 4, ...;
- $\frac{1}{4}(5\tau_3^2-1) < \tau_4 < 1$ . (iii)

The last inequality is used in this report to provide the "overall lower bound" curves in the plots in Section 4.2.

Distribution λ  $\lambda_{2}$  $\tau_3$  $\tau_4$ 

Values of L-moments and L-moment ratios for some simple distributions are given in the following table.

Uniform on $(lpha,eta)$	$\frac{1}{2}(\alpha+\beta)$	$\frac{1}{6}(\beta - \alpha)$	0	0
Exponential, scale $\alpha$	α	$\frac{1}{2}\alpha$	$\frac{1}{3}$	$\frac{1}{6}$
Gumbel $u, \alpha$	$u + \gamma \alpha$	$\alpha \log 2$	0.1699	0.1504
Logistic, scale $\alpha$	0	α	0	$\frac{1}{6}$
Laplace, scale $\alpha$	0	$\frac{3}{4}\alpha$	0	0.2361
Normal $(\mu, \sigma^2)$	μ	$\pi^{-\frac{1}{2}}\sigma$	0	0.1226

### Sample estimates

Given a sample of data, estimates of the L-moments of the corresponding population are typically obtained without making parametric assumptions about the form of the distribution. This project has used what are called the "unbiased estimators" in the literature. These have good properties of invariance in comparison to alternatives which have mainly been derived through the correspondence of L-moments to probability weighted moments: there was once a fashion for estimation of probability weighted moments using simplified weighting schemes called "plotting-position estimators", since "plotting positions" were used in formulating the weights.

There are no simple and direct general formulae defining the sample L-moment estimates for general orders, although the route via probability weighted moments using the "unbiased" estimates of these may be simplest. However, all expressions are equivalent to defining the estimate  $l_r$  of the r th L-moment to be the U-statistic based on samples of size r which corresponds directly to the definitions of the population quantities. For an ordered sample,

 $x_{1:n} \le x_{2:n} \le \cdots \le x_{n:n}$ , the lowest order estimates would be equivalent to

$$l_{1} = n^{-1} \sum_{i} x_{i:n} ,$$

$$l_{2} = {\binom{n}{2}}^{-1} \frac{1}{2} \sum_{i>j} \sum (x_{i:n} - x_{j:n}),$$

$$l_{3} = {\binom{n}{3}}^{-1} \frac{1}{3} \sum \sum_{i>j>k} \sum (x_{i:n} - 2x_{j:n} + x_{k:n}).$$

Sample values of the L-moment ratios are defined by

 $t = l_2/l_1$ ,  $t_3 = l_3/l_2$ ,  $t_4 = l_4/l_2$ , and these are the sample L-CV, sample L-skewness and sample L-kurtosis, respectively.

This report does not always distinguish notationally between the sample values and population values for the L-moments and L-moment ratios. Note that the inequalities satisfied by the population values are not always strictly obeyed by the sample values.

### I.3 Usefulness

L-moments and L-moment ratios have been proposed as being useful in two contexts. Firstly they are as measures of the shape of distributions, providing numerical measures which can be compared across distributions (either sample data or populations) and which are available without fitting particular distributions. It is arguable that the flood estimation procedures of the FEH, which involve the averaging of the sample L-moment ratios across sites within a group, are effectively averaging the shapes of the sample distributions rather than averaging estimates of parameters. Secondly, they can be used to derive estimates of the parameters of distributions based on sample data in an approach which is directly parallel to the method of moments. As an adjunct to this, tests for the fit of a family of distributions to sample data can be based on L-moments.

As measures of distributional shape, L-moments are thought to be preferable to conventional moments on three grounds. Firstly, that the sample estimates for orders over 1 are less sensitive to outliers in the case of L-moments than conventional moments, because the latter involve squares and higher powers of the values. Secondly, because the range of possible sample values accords well with the population values for L-moments, whereas the ranges of sample values for the conventional moment-ratios (such as skewness) are limited by functions of the sample size. This means, for example, that if the true skewness is moderately large, say 3, then the sample size would have to be at least 12 before there was any chance at all of the sample skewness being that high. Thirdly, the power of a certain test of normality (the Shapiro-Wilk test) against a number of alternative distributions has been found (Hosking, 1992) to be more closely related to the population L-moment ratios than to the conventional moment ratios.

Two considerations are relevant with respect to estimation using L-moments. The first relates to the convenience of using the estimator, either in having the estimate given by a closed-form expression or in having a simple computational procedure compared with an iterative one. Speed of computation can be particularly important when undertaking extensive statistical analyses such as in the present project. Estimation using L-moments shares with probability weighted moments a number of cases of distributions for which L-moment estimates are available in simple form whereas those for the conventional method of moments are not, and for which the maximum likelihood approach would require an iterative optimisation-search or root-finding procedure. The second consideration relates to the accuracy of the estimation procedure. Various studies have indicated that L-moment estimation is better in terms of mean square error for estimating population quantiles than the either the method of moments or maximum likelihood, at least for distributions relevant to extreme value analyses and for sample sizes up to about 100 (which would be a large sample in the context of practical analyses of annual maxima). However, important problems do arise with the use of L-moments for estimation, of which the following are examples:

- In some instances, solutions to the set of equations derived from a straightforward application of the approach may not exist, or there may be several solutions – but this does not arise for the GEV distribution used in this project.
- (ii) Distributions fitted by the approach may be contradicted by the data to which they have been fitted. In particular, if a GEV distribution is fitted, there may be values in the data used for fitting which are either above the upper bound of the fitted distribution or below the lower bound. In the present project, a modified version of the straightforward L-moment estimate has been used to prevent this happening.

# Appendix J Reassessment of discretisation conversion factors

### **J.1 Introduction**

Consider a one-year record from an hourly raingauge. The highest 24-hour total for all the 24-hour periods starting at 0900 will be less than or equal to the highest 24-hour total for any starting hour. Thus the annual maximum for a daily-read gauge will be less than or equal to the 24-hour annual maximum at that location.

In the terminology of the FEH DDF model, an annual maximum for 24 hour (1 day) total rainfall, derived from data for daily-read gauges (*i.e.* from 1 day resolution data) is known as a *fixed* duration value, while a corresponding value derived from 1 hour resolution data is also known as a *fixed* duration value. In the latter case the designation 'fixed' seems inappropriate as a number of overlapping totals are involved in the maximisation step: hence *semi-sliding* is used instead in this report, given that each total is limited to starting on clock hours, or at multiples of the underlying data resolution. The FEH used 'sliding duration' to denote annual maxima that would be obtained if it were possible to consider totals starting at any time: this type of annual maximum is called a *'fully-sliding'* duration maximum in this report. In the FEH, based on research by Dwyer and Reed (1995), the difference between the annual maxima statistics from fully-sliding and semi-sliding periods for 1-hour resolution data was treated as negligible for durations of 12 hours or more.

Both the FEH and the new DDF model of this project are fitted to data corresponding to fully-sliding durations. These data values are derived from fixed and semi-sliding duration annual maxima by applying a *discretisation conversion factor* appropriate to the duration being considered and to the resolution of the underlying dataset.

### J.2 Initial revision of discretisation conversion factors

The discretisation conversion factors used for the work described in this report derive partly from those used in the FEH, with values being updated for a subset of the durations, based on some new empirical analyses. These analyses have used the improved 1 hour resolution rainfall dataset available to this project to reassess the factors for converting 1, 2, 4 and 8-day annual maxima statistics from fixed and semi-sliding to fully-sliding. In particular, the 1 hour resolution dataset is used to derive values for both:

- the fixed-duration 1-day and semi-sliding duration 2, 4 and 8-day annual maxima (corresponding to what would be derived from 1-day resolution data), and
- (ii) the fully-sliding duration 1, 2, 4 and 8-day annual maxima, as approximated by the semi-sliding duration values based on 1 hour resolution data.

While analyses were also done for other cases, the fixed-duration 1-day and semi-sliding duration 2, 4 and 8-day rainfalls in (i) were computed for the 0900 to 0900 day to correspond to the standard day for daily-read gauges. Some interesting patterns of variation within the day for other possible starting times were found but are not described here as they correspond directly with those found in the improved analysis reported later (Section J.3).

The values obtained in (i) and (ii) were used to derive discretisation conversion factors by taking the ratio of the two values obtained for any one year and then forming the arithmetic mean of these, first across all years, and then across all suitable 1 hour raingauges.

The analysis used all hourly raingauges with at least nine years of data, and the results are shown in Table J.1. This table shows the discretisation conversion factors for daily durations actually applied in this project (in the column headed "New") in comparison with those used in the FSR and FEH studies and those published in a recent study for Ireland (Fitzgerald, 2007). Whilst there is generally good agreement between the three sets of figures, the FEH 48-hour value differs somewhat from the others. The use of the new value for this case results in a decrease in the fully-sliding 48 hour duration rainfall values compared with what would have been obtained with the FEH factor.

luotors for dully du	delived nominal day resolution								
Conver	sion	New	FSR	FEH	lrish				
from duration	to duration								
	(fully-sliding)								
Fixed 1-day	24-hours	1.146	1.11	1.16	1.15				
Semi-sliding 2-day	48-hours	1.072	1.06	1.11	1.08				
Semi-sliding 4-day	96-hours	1.043	1.03	1.05	1.04				
Semi-sliding 8-day	1.025	1.015	1.01	1.04					

 Table J.1 Fixed and semi-sliding to fully-sliding discretisation conversion

 factors for daily durations derived from 1-day resolution

"New" indicates the revised factors used for the results in this report

"Irish" are values for the Irish Republic (Fitzgerald, 2007)

### J.3 Improved analysis of conversion factors

### J.3.1 Introduction

This section reports an extended analysis of the discretisation conversion problem that was completed too late for the improved factors obtained to be used in the results described in this report. It is felt that this work is of enough interest to be included here, and replaces work with a similar coverage from an earlier draft. The factors found are only slightly different from those actually used in the results reported elsewhere, so these would not be misleading. However the recommendation is that any subsequent use of the procedures described in the main report should make use of the improved factors detailed in this part of this Appendix, subject to any further re-analysis. In order to be precise about the analyses undertaken, the following terminology is defined.

- res-1d annual maxima. Annual maxima calculated from a record of daily rainfall totals. (1-day resolution data corresponds to 24 hour periods each starting at 0900). For 1-day duration totals this gives fixed-duration maxima, while for durations of 2 or more days, this gives semi-sliding duration maxima. Note that the FEH used the term 'fixed duration' maxima for both cases.
- *res-1h annual maxima*. Annual maxima calculated from a record of hourly rainfall totals (*i.e.* the 1-hour resolution data). For 1-hour duration totals this gives fixed-duration maxima, while for durations of 2 or more hours, this gives semi-sliding duration maxima. A fixed-duration 2-hour rainfall would be derived from data at a 2-hour resolution.
- *res-xh annual maxima*. Annual maxima calculated from a record of rainfall totals with a resolution of x-hours (constructed as an intermediate dataset from the 1-hour resolution data).
- res-Oh annual maxima. Annual maxima that would be obtained from a continuous record: that is, a record with a time resolution of 0-hours. The term "true annual maxima" is usually avoided because the "true value" (zero resolution data) is never known but can only be estimated. These are the ideal values usually required as the target for extreme rainfall estimation. In the main data analysis for estimating extreme rainfalls they are estimated from the res-1d or res-1h case using a discretisation conversion factor. The res-Oh annual maxima are the fully-sliding duration maxima referred to elsewhere in this report, while the FEH referred to these as the 'sliding duration' maxima.
- Discretisation conversion factor. In theory this is the ratio between the res-0h annual maxima and the res-1d (or res-1h, as applicable) annual maxima for a particular duration. The procedure for estimating these factors uses an average ratio between the (estimated) res-0h annual maxima and the res-1d (or res-1h, as applicable) annual maxima for a particular duration.

The two different basic resolutions of data available for this project allow sets of data for two groups of durations to be derived: specifically *res-1h* maxima for 1, 2, 4, 6, 12, 18 and 24 hours, and *res-1d* maxima for 24, 48, 96 and 192 hours (1, 2, 4 and 8 days). In practice, it is usually the statistics of the unknown *res-0h* (fully-sliding) maxima that are required, as for most applications the practical consequences of heavy rainfall would not be related to time-intervals delimited by clock hours or calendar days. The approach taken in this project, as in the FEH, has been to convert values calculated from 1-hour and 1-day resolution data to fully-sliding duration values at the end of the FORGEX stage of the analysis by applying the *discretisation conversion factors*. The rainfall amount in the DDF model is therefore the value that relates to continuous data.

For a one-year record from an hourly raingauge, the maximum 24-hour total for all the 24-hour periods starting at 0900 (equivalent to data from a daily raingauge, i.e. the 24-hour *res-1d* maximum) will be less than or equal to the maximum 24-hour total for any starting hour (the 24-hour *res-1h* maximum). Likewise the 24-hour *res-1h* maximum will be less than or equal to the *res-0h* 24-hour maximum, which would be obtained were the data continuous.

### J.3.2 Discretisation conversion factors for daily resolution data

Dwyer and Reed (1995) estimated the *res-1d* 24-hour discretisation conversion factor to be 1.16; they also presented factors for other durations. The approach adopted here is not the same as that used by Dwyer and Reed (1995), who estimated values of the discretisation conversion factor from a small number of long records. In the present study, average values have been calculated using data from all individual hourly gauges (*i.e.* gauges from different sources are not concatenated) that have at least nine years of data, amounting to 829 raingauges. This is considered to better represent the data that have been used to create the new DDF model than using only a few gauges. In the following description, 'average ratio' refers to the geometric mean of the ratio unless stated otherwise.

Section 8.2 includes the fact that the new DDF model developed for this project is fitted to FORGEX results for return periods of two years and higher. The use of the conversion factor, both within the step of fitting the DDF model and in general usage, is that it is applied to convert a (fixed or semi-sliding duration) rainfall amount having a given return period to a fully-sliding duration rainfall amount of the same return period. While it is easiest to apply a single conversion factor across all return periods, there is no reason why conversion factors should be constant. However, use of a varying factor would open the possibility that a set of rainfalls that was monotonically increasing with increasing return period would no longer be increasing after conversion.

Given the above, a study has been made of how the empirical conversion factors vary with return period. The 1-hour resolution data allows the direct calculation of the average ratio between the 24-hour res-1h annual maximum and the 24-hour res-1d annual maximum (the latter is computed from hourly data by using a start time of 0900 for consistency with daily-read gauges). This ratio is close to the res-0h 24-hour discretisation factor. Figure J.1 shows the variation of the ratio with the Gumbel reduced variate, y (the 2 year return period has a y value of 0.367). In this diagram, each point plotted represents an average across a set of underlying points, where these are grouped according to the y-values into 10 sets (*i.e.* into y-deciles). The underlying points represent values pooled across all raingauges, where each raingauge contributes n points if it has n years of data: the ratio associated with the *i*th highest y-value is computed from the *i*th highest res-1h annual maximum and the *i*th highest res-1d annual maximum. The y value for such a point is calculated from j and n using the Gringorten formula as explained in Section 7.2. Figure J.1 clearly shows that, with very minor exceptions, the ratio declines with return period. However, there is a possibility of non-consistent values being created using non-constant conversion factors. Because of this and also because of the point

noted above, that the factors are only used for return periods of 2 years or more, it was decided to use the average of the ratios across only those cases attributed a return period of two years and above. Table J.2 contrasts the ratios obtained in this way with those obtained by averaging across all of the data.



Figure J.1 Variation with return period of the average ratio of 1-hour resolution annual maxima to 1-day resolution annual maxima

Table J.2 The average ratios for different durations of annual maxima calculated from 1-hour resolution and from 1-day resolution data annual maxima. The effect of only averaging across cases with a return period of at least two years is shown.

		Average ratio
Duration (h)	for all data	for only those cases having a return period of at least 2 years
24	1.134	1.121
48	1.068	1.063
96	1.040	1.039
192	1.024	1.022

By aggregating the hourly data, ratios can also be determined for other resolutions such as 2, 3, 4, 6, 8 and 12 hours (i.e. ratios between *res-1*d and *res-2h* annual maxima, between *res-1d and res-3h* annual maxima, and so on). The relationship between these ratios can be used to estimate the ratio between *res-1d* and the unknown *res-0h* annual maxima (i.e. that which would

have been obtained from continuous data). The top line in Figure J.2 is the straight-line fit to resolutions 1, 2, 3, 4 and 6 hours for the 24-hour duration. Its intercept with the vertical axis (1.1259) is taken to be the value applicable to continuous (*res-0h*) data. The other three lines show the results of the same analysis for rainfalls totalled over durations of 48, 96 and 192 hours. These results are given, to 3 decimal places, in the penultimate column of Table J.3. Note that these differ slightly from the factors applied in this project (Section J.2), which were derived by taking the average gauge values of *res-1h/res-1d* for all values, using the arithmetic mean. The latest values are recommended for use in the national implementation of the new DDF model. Also shown in Table J.3 are the FEH and FSR values, and those published in a recent study for Ireland (Fitzgerald, 2007). Whilst at first sight, the FSR figures appear low, they are in fact quite consistent with the new results as they were derived for a return period of 5 years (equivalent to y = 1.5 on Figure J.1).



Figure J.2 Variation with data resolution (x) of the average ratio of x-hour resolution annual maxima to 1-day resolution annual maxima (up to x = 6 hours). Lines are least-squares best fits to the plotted points.

Table J.3 Discretisation	conversion fac	tors for 1-day	resolution data
--------------------------	----------------	----------------	-----------------

Duration (h)	FSR	FEH	Revised values, as applied in this project	Recommended values, from Figure J.2	Irish (Fitzgerald, 2007)
24	1.11	1.16	1.146	1.126	1.15
48	1.06	1.11	1.072	1.066	1.08
96	1.03	1.05	1.043	1.041	1.04
192	1.015	1.01	1.025	1.023	1.04

It is interesting to note that, with the exception of the longest duration, the linear relationship between the ratio and resolution does not apply to the full range of resolutions (Figure J.3). This can be explained by postulating hypothetical average storm profiles, but this is beyond the scope or requirements of the current project.



Figure J.3 Variation with data resolution (x) of the average ratio of x-hour resolution annual maxima to 1-day resolution annual maxima (up to x = 24 hours: the ratio is always one for x = 24). Lines are least-squares best fits to the solid points (*i.e.* up to 6 hours).

### J.3.3 Discretisation conversion factors for hourly resolution data

Figures J.2 and J.3, which were constructed mainly for the purposes of assessing the discretisation conversion factors for annual maxima derived from 1-day resolution data, suggest that a reasonably linear relationship exists between resolution and duration, for resolutions which are small compared with the duration being considered (say up to a quarter of the duration). This linear relationship is used to extrapolate to a resolution of zero to find the *res-Oh* result. A similar analysis has been undertaken, focussing on the sub-daily durations, where there is some concern whether the few resolutions for which it is possible to derive results will enable a linear extrapolation to zero to be justified. The results are shown in Figures J.4, J.5 and J.6 for durations of 12, 8 and 6 hours respectively. While Figure J.4 (12 hours) shows a good linear fit to the lowest 3 resolutions, and thus a linear extrapolation to zero is justified in this case, in other cases (Figures J.5 and J.6) the justification for extrapolation is less strong.



Figure J.4 Variation with data resolution (x) of the average ratio of x-hour resolution values to 12-hour resolution values for 12 hour duration annual maxima. Line is the least-squares best fit to the solid points.



Figure J.5 Variation with data resolution (x) of the average ratio of x-hour resolution values to 8-hour resolution values for 8 hour duration annual maxima. Line is the least-squares best fit to the solid points.



Figure J.6 Variation with data resolution (x) of the average ratio of x-hour resolution values to 6-hour resolution values for 6 hour duration annual maxima. Line is the least-squares best fit to the solid points.

The discretisation conversion factor for a given duration is derived as being equal to the ratio of the projected *res-0h* value to the fitted *res-1h*, where the *res-0h* value corresponds to the required resolution and the *res-1h* corresponds to the value that would be obtained from 1-hour resolution data. For the 24-hour duration, the straight line equation gives a factor of 1.1259/(1.1259-0.0044) = 1.004, using the coefficients quoted on Figure J.2. Similarly, values of 1.008, 1.011 and 1.017 are found for the durations of 12, 8 and 6 hours respectively.

The FEH, following Dwyer and Reed (1995), uses a discretisation conversion factor of 1.00 for durations of 12 hours and above when applied to annual maxima derived from 1-hour resolution data. Whilst the factor obtained here for 24 hours is in agreement with the FEH figure to two decimal places, the new result of 1.008 implies that 1.00 is too low at the 12-hour duration. It is interesting to note that the new factor of 1.017 for the 6 hour duration lies midway between the FSR value of 1.015 and the FEH's 1.019. A summary of the discretisation conversion factors for 1-hour resolution data is given in Table J.4.

For durations lower than 6 hours, an analysis of the same type as above would require a base resolution of 15 minutes of finer. This is necessary in order to examine how the relationship with resolution behaves in order to justify an extrapolation to a zero resolution result. If it is not possible to obtain a sufficiently extensive dataset before the implementation project, it is recommended that values mid-way between the FSR and FEH values should be used, on the grounds of the reductions demonstrated in Table J.2 and the above analysis for the 6-hour duration. Table J.5 summarises the overall

position if this suggestion is adopted, allowing comparison of all the different sets of conversion factors.

Duration (h)	FSR	FEH	Recomputed values
1	1.15	1.16	-
2	1.06	1.08	-
4	-	1.03	-
6	1.015	1.019*	1.017
8	-	1.01	1.011
12	-	1.00	1.008
18	-	1.00	1.005
24	-	1.00	1.004

Table J.4	Discretisation	conversion	factors fo	or 1-hour	resolution	data
	Districtisation	001100131011	100101310		resolution	autu

\*by interpolation across several values

Table J.5 Discretisation conversion factors used in the FSR, FEH and the
current study, and those recommended for future applications.

	_	Discretisation conversion factors			
Duration	Data	FSR	FEH	Current	Recommended
(h)	Resolution				for future work
1	1 hour	1.15	1.16	1.16	1.155
2	1 hour	1.06	1.08	1.08	1.070
4	1 hour	-	1.03	1.03	1.035
6	1 hour	1.015	1.019*	1.019	1.017
8	1 hour	-	1.01	1.01	1.011
12	1 hour	-	1.00	1.00	1.008
18	1 hour	-	1.00	1.00	1.005
24	1 hour	-	1.00	1.00	1.004
24	1 day	1.11	1.16	1.146	1.126
48	1 day	1.06	1.11	1.072	1.066
96	1 day	1.03	1.05	1.043	1.041
192	1 day	1.015	1.01	1.025	1.023

\* by interpolation across several values

# J.3.4 Investigation into diurnal variations in the discretisation conversion factors for daily resolution data

The analysis in Section J.3.2 was based on 24-hour periods starting at 0900 for consistency with data from daily-read raingauges. It is of interest to note how this ratio is affected by the start time of the 24-hour period. By conducting the computations for all 24 possible starting hours the results shown in Figure J.7

were obtained. Note that for ease of computation a slightly simpler analysis was in fact applied, and then the results were scaled to give agreement with the 0900 results obtained in Section J.3.2. There is clearly a cyclical variation, which in the case of the 24-hour duration has a non-trivial amplitude. The implication of the 24-hour results is that on average, annual maxima from 24hours starting at 1200 are about two per cent higher than those from 24-hours starting at 2300.

Investigations were conducted into how this pattern varied with northing, easting, continentality (using distance from Calais), SAAR and record length. The strongest relationship was with northing, which is the case shown in Figure J.8, in which the 24-hour data are split at a northing of 4000 (just north of the north coast of Wales). Note that the grid references of Northern Ireland gauges were first converted to the equivalent location on the GB grid. Figure J.8 shows the average 0900 value in the north to be 1.7% higher than that in the south. However, Figure J.9 shows that there is considerable variation in the 0900 values computed for the individual hourly raingauges and, because of this, no attempt has been made to incorporate a relationship with northing into the model.

### J.3.5 Further investigations to be made

The introduction of the 'fixed, semi-sliding and fully-sliding' terminology in this project has identified a potential gap in knowledge about conversion factors. The conversions available from fixed and semi-sliding duration annual maxima to fully-sliding duration annual maxima match the requirements linked to current data availability. A problem is apparent for the reverse conversion step, in which fully-sliding duration annual maxima can be converted back to only those same fixed and semi-sliding durations: that is, for the same underlying resolutions. For example, a 6-hour fully-sliding duration rainfall can be converted to a 6-hour semi-sliding rainfall corresponding to a resolution of 1-hour, but this may not always be what is required. However, it would be sufficient for checking a DDF-derived rainfall against values from direct data analysis based on the present underlying resolution. Some other possible requirements for extreme rainfalls have been indicated in Section 3.6 and, if these were considered important enough, new sets of conversion factors might be devised.

If a parallel analysis to that for annual maxima is to be undertaken for seasonal maxima, this would require evaluation of discretisation conversion factors for these cases. Even if factors for summer and winter were the same (although there is no real reason to expect this), these would not necessarily be the same as the values presently available for use with annual maxima.



Figure J.7 Diurnal variation in the res-1d discretisation conversion factors



Figure J.8 North-south comparison of the diurnal variation in the 24-hour res-1d discretisation conversion factor



Figure J.9 24-hour res-1d (0900) discretisation conversion factors computed at all hourly raingauges with at least nine years of data

## Appendix K Results maps

This Appendix comprises maps showing the ratio of the rainfall estimates from the new DDF model with those from the FEH DDF model and the FSR procedures at the locations of the 71 test gauges. The maps show the results for every combination of the following durations and return periods.

Durations

- 1 hour
- 2 hours
- 6 hours
- 24 hours
- 192 hours

Return periods

- 100 years
- 200 years
- 1,000 years
- 10,000 years

Full details are provided in Section 9.2.



New as % of FEH for 1 hour 100 year

New as % of FEH for 1 hour 1000 year



New as % of FEH for 1 hour 200 year



New as % of FEH for 1 hour 10000 year



New as % of FSR for 1 hour 100 year



New as % of FSR for 1 hour 1000 year



New as % of FSR for 1 hour 200 year



New as % of FSR for 1 hour 10000 year





New as % of FEH for 2 hour 1000 year



New as % of FEH for 2 hour 200 year



New as % of FEH for 2 hour 10000 year







New as % of FSR for 2 hour 1000 year







New as % of FSR for 2 hour 10000 year





New as % of FEH for 6 hour 100 year

New as % of FEH for 6 hour 1000 year



New as % of FEH for 6 hour 200 year



New as % of FEH for 6 hour 10000 year


New as % of FSR for 6 hour 100 year



New as % of FSR for 6 hour 1000 year



New as % of FSR for 6 hour 200 year



New as % of FSR for 6 hour 10000 year





New as % of FEH for 24 hour 1000 year



New as % of FEH for 24 hour 200 year



New as % of FEH for 24 hour 10000 year





New as % of FSR for 24 hour 200 year



New as % of FSR for 24 hour 1000 year



New as % of FSR for 24 hour 10000 year





New as % of FEH for 192 hour 100 year

New as % of FEH for 192 hour 1000 year



New as % of FEH for 192 hour 200 year



New as % of FEH for 192 hour 10000 year





New as % of FSR for 192 hour 200 year



New as % of FSR for 192 hour 1000 year



New as % of FSR for 192 hour 10000 year



# Appendix L Probability distribution of the largest observed return period

This appendix outlines a justification for the formula in Section 9.3.2 which is used to define the acceptance region for a test of model fit based on the highest return period observed for historical extreme rainfall events.

Here the problem is to assess the distribution of the largest return period observed across a set of M instances on which return periods are or might be determined, assuming that events for the different instances are statistically independent. The return period R for any one instance is related to the probability point P of the actual outcome within its distribution (where these distributions may be different for different instances), by

$$R = 1/(1-P)$$
.

The largest return period  $R_{\text{max}}$  is related to the corresponding probability point  $P_{\text{max}}$  (the non-exceedance probability) by

$$R_{\rm max} = 1/(1 - P_{\rm max})$$
.

The distribution of  $P_{\text{max}}$  is given by

$$\Pr(P_{\max} < p) = p^M,$$

based on

$$P_{\max} = \max_{i=1,\dots,M} \{P_i\},\,$$

where the quantities  $P_i$  are independent random variables each having  $Pr(P_i < p) = p$ .

A significance test based on the largest observed return period can be constructed by finding the values r corresponding to selected values of the probability  $\alpha$  for which

$$\Pr(R_{\max} < r) = \alpha.$$

This is equivalent to solving

$$\Pr(1/(1-P_{\max}) < r) = \Pr(P_{\max} < 1-r^{-1}) = \alpha$$
,

which reduces to

$$\left(1-r^{-1}\right)^{M} = \alpha,$$

and then to

$$r=\frac{1}{1-\alpha^{1/M}}.$$

For large M,

$$r = \frac{1}{1 - \alpha^{1/M}} = \left\{ 1 - \exp\left(\frac{\ln \alpha}{M}\right) \right\}^{-1} = \left\{ -\frac{\ln \alpha}{M} - \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{\ln \alpha}{M}\right)^2 + \cdots \right\}^{-1},$$
$$= \left[ \left(\frac{-\ln \alpha}{M}\right) \left\{ 1 - \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{-\ln \alpha}{M}\right) + \cdots \right\} \right]^{-1},$$
$$\approx \frac{M}{-\ln \alpha} \left\{ 1 + \frac{1}{2} \left(\frac{-\ln \alpha}{M}\right) \right\} = \frac{M}{-\ln \alpha} + \frac{1}{2}.$$

For the purposes of this project the second term here is usually irrelevant.

### Appendix M Return period of near-PMP rainfall

#### **M.1** Introduction

By definition, the probable maximum precipitation (PMP) is assumed to be the physical upper limit to the amount of precipitation that can fall over a specified area in a given time. The technique of estimating PMP currently used by engineers in the UK is set out in the Flood Studies Report (FSR) published in 1975. The development of a new approach to flood statistics published in the Flood Estimation Handbook (FEH) in 1999 did not update this procedure, but was limited to rainfalls with a return period of up to 2000 years. Although not in accord with the FEH recommendations, the FEH procedure has subsequently been applied to even rarer rainfalls. Studies which have done this (e.g. MacDonald and Scott, 2001) have found that, if rainfalls with very low probability of exceedance are derived using the statistical approach in the FEH, these are larger than FSR's PMP values. However, the FSR's PMP values have also been exceeded in some observed storms: for example the 1989 Halifax storm rainfall totals may have exceeded the FSR PMP for the area yet had an estimated return period of around 1 in 6000 years according to the FEH results (Dempsey and Dent, 2009).

Of course, the PMP values produced for the Flood Studies Report are only estimates, and these might be revised, either based on the same underlying methodology or on some new approach targeted on specifying an upper bound to the amount of rainfall. However, while PMP plays a formal role in current design procedures, developments of these procedures along the lines of costbenefit analyses would require rainfalls to be estimated for sets of extremely low occurrence probabilities. Thus there may be no explicit role for "PMP", although the use of bounded distributions of rainfall is not precluded. If this transition is made, there would naturally be an interest in knowing the probabilities assigned by the new methodology to previously-used values of PMP. In addition, it would be useful if a probability of occurrence can be assigned to PMP values within the conceptual framework in which those values are determined: this might be used as a guide to selecting a design probability in cases where a rainfall amount would be determined to have that probability of exceedance.

The FEH procedure for determining rainfall frequency (Faulkner, 1999) is one example of how a probability of excedance can be assessed for any rainfall amount, and this could be applied to PMP values. The improvement of procedure is the subject of the present report. A rather different approach is described in Section M.2, in which a resampling approach to past rainfall events, on the basis a transposing observed storms in space, is combined with a statistical model. This again leads to an approach that can assign a probability of exceedance to any rainfall amount: Section M.2 reports some previously published results of applying this to separately determined PMP values. Section M.3 outlines a conceptual model which might be used initially to assign a PMP value, while Sections M.4 and M.5 go on to ascribe a return period for PMP-like events using this framework, for moderately-side areas and large areas

respectively. In particular, Section M.4 evaluates the frequencies of occurrence of the orographic and convergence processes to derive the return period for a very severe storm, while Section M.5 compares this analysis with observations of the occurrence of Mesoscale Convective Systems (MCS) (Browning and Hill, 1996), which have been associated with the occurrence of severe flooding such as that which occurred at Lynmouth in 1952 (Collier and Hardaker, 1996). It is assumed that severe storms lasting 10-24 hours are MCSs, i.e. storms producing both stratiform and convective rainfall. Figures M.1 and M.2 show satellite and radar images of a MCS that occurred on 10 May 2006. In fact a MCS has a particular dynamic structure, and it may be that storms of this duration may be more frontal in origin albeit containing significant convective rainfall. A further recent example which produced heavy rainfall in the Oxford area on 22 July 2006 was described by Webb and Pike (2007). The calculations in Sections M.4 and M.5 might therefore be valid for both meteorological types. Note that the July 2007 storm events in Hampshire, Gloucestershire, Worcestershire and Oxfordshire did have a structure involving stratiform and convective rainfall. The calculations in these sections assume representative fixed values of various parameters



Figure M.1 Meteosat 8 false colour cloud images showing the development of an MCS over southern England on 10 May 2006. Times are in UTC, and the coloured circles represent the locations of selected places: yellow Bristol; magenta Reading; cyan Larkhill; red Swansea. (From Young, 2007)



Figure M.2 One km resolution radar network images for 10 May 2006 with the times corresponding to the images in Figure M.1. Colours represent rainfall rates: blue less than 1 mm/h; green greater than 1mm/h; orange greater than 4 mm/h; white greater than 32 mm/h. (From Young, 2007).

#### M.2 Storm transposition approach

Fountaine and Potter (1989) investigated the estimation of probabilities of extreme rainfalls by adopting the stochastic storm transposition approach outlined by Alexander (1963), and developed by the US Committee on Techniques for Estimating Probabilities of Extreme Floods (1988). A summary of the analysis is also given by Austin *et al* (1995). The context of these earlier studies was to estimate extreme catchment-average rainfalls.

Let  $R_{max}$  be a random variable representing the annual largest value of catchment-average rainfall of duration D occurring on a catchment of interest in 1 year. The aim is to estimate the probability of occurrence of intervals in which  $R_{max}$  exceeds r. that is, to find  $p_{max}(r)$ , where  $p_{max}(r) = P(R_{max} \ge r)$ . Assumptions are made that the catchment lies within a homogeneous region and that records of the spatial profiles of past storms are available on which to base the analysis. The assumption of spatial homogeneity is used to suggest an analysis based on assuming that a given recorded storm might equally well have occurred centred on any location within the homogeneous region. However, the requirements of this spatial homogeneity assumption are, in practice, loosened by modifying the spatial transposition of observed storms to allow adjustments to be made for differences in moisture potential across the region (Fountaine and Potter, 1989, p1563).

A further assumption is made that storm events occur as a Poisson process in time. It follows that  $p_{max}(r)$  is related to the similar function for storm-rainfalls,  $p_{storm}(r)$ , by

 $p_{\max}(r) = 1 - \exp\{-\lambda p_{storm}(r)\},\$ 

where  $p_{storm}(r) = P(R_{storm} \ge r)$ . Here  $R_{storm}$  is a random variable representing, for any storm which is counted as affecting the homogeneous region, the largest catchment average rainfall in a duration *D* for the selected catchment. The quantity  $\lambda$  denotes the rate of occurrence (storms per year) of storms which affect the homogeneous region.

The above formula is used in practice by constructing estimates as follows:

$$\hat{\lambda} = \frac{m}{N},$$
$$\hat{p}_{storm}(r) = \frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{1}{C} \sum_{c=1}^{C} b_{cj}(r)$$

where *N* is the length of record (years) during which data are available for significant storms that have occurred in the homogeneous region containing the catchment of interest and where *m* is the number of such storms. The letter *j* is used to index the storms available in the record while c is used to index the transposed storm centres of which there are *C* in total for each storm event: these are assumed to be uniformly spread over the homogeneous region (otherwise a simple weighting can be applied). Finally  $b_{cj}(r)$  is an indicator variable such that  $b_{cj}(r)=1$  if the largest duration-D average catchment rainfall equals or exceeds *r* when calculated from the version of storm *j* which has been transposed to centre *c*, and  $b_{cj}(r)=0$  otherwise.

For storm *j*, the quantity

$$\overline{b}_{j\bullet}(r) = \frac{1}{C} \sum_{c=1}^{C} b_{cj}(r)$$

is effectively the fraction of the homogeneous region at which the storm can be centred so as to give a catchment area rainfall of duration D which exceeds r. Further,

$$\overline{b}_{\bullet\bullet}(r) = \frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \frac{1}{C} \sum_{c=1}^{C} b_{cj}(r) = \frac{1}{m} \sum_{j=1}^{m} \overline{b}_{j\bullet}(r)$$

is the average of such fractions. When applied to point rainfalls rather than to catchment area rainfalls, the quantity  $\overline{b}_{\bullet\bullet}(r)$  is the average fraction of the homogeneous region for which storms have a duration-D rainfall at the target point which exceeds *r*.

A simplification used by the Yankee Atomic Electric Company is reported by Fountaine and Potter (1989) in which the rate of exceedance of the threshold r is small. Here

$$\hat{p}_{\max}(r) = 1 - \exp\left\{-\hat{\lambda}\hat{p}_{storm}(r)\right\} = 1 - \exp\left\{-\frac{m}{N}\overline{b}_{\bullet\bullet}(r)\right\}$$
$$\approx \frac{m}{N}\overline{b}_{\bullet\bullet}(r).$$

To summarise, data from observed events are combined with a probabilistic model to produce estimates of the probability that rainfall at a point or over a catchment will exceed any given amount *r*. The probabilistic model entails the assumptions that future storms will be limited to the range of storms that have occurred in the observed record, but that spatially transposed versions of the storms can occur with equal probability anywhere in the region, and that such storms will occur as a Poisson process.

Both the exact formula and its approximation were applied by Fountaine and Potter (1989) to a catchment of 220 miles<sup>2</sup> (569.8 km<sup>2</sup>) in central Wisconsin, USA. An exceedance probability range for rainfall from 11 inches to 13 inches was found to be  $3 \times 10^{-5}$  to  $4 \times 10^{-5}$  (about 1 in  $3 \times 10^{4}$  years).

The storm transposition technique remains rather subjective and further work needs to be undertaken. Newton (1980) notes that the probability of a storm producing the PMP over a particular catchment of the Tennessee Valley in the USA has been taken as 1 in  $10^8$  years, with a probability of 1 in  $10^6$  years defining the upper confidence limit. However, considering a storm antecedent to a storm-producing PMP, given that the total rainfall for the storm sequence should not exceed PMP for that duration, reduced this exceedance probability to about 1 in  $6 \times 10^5$  years with a probability of 1 in  $2 \times 10^4$  years defining the upper confidence limit.

## M.3 A conceptual mechanism for explaining large rainfall events

The simple model of a convective storm used here is that of Collier and Hardaker (1996), although it is considered from a different viewpoint. It is considered applicable for rainfall events having a duration of up to 24 hours. The model assumes that the physical processes mainly responsible for extreme convective rainfalls are associated with forced ascent over orography, local surface heating (thermals) and mesoscale convergence. No allowance is made for the contribution to storm development of latent heating due to the condensation of cloud droplets into rain water. This could increase the severity of a storm through increased vertical velocity, although not significantly during the initial stages of development. Further, treatment of the local heating due to solar radiation is simplified by evaluating it as the maximum monthly mean value from sunrise to the early afternoon without cloud being present. Clearly, as cloud forms, the amount of solar heating is reduced, but the present work assumes that no cloud forms initially before a storm. This assumption is discussed in Section M.4. The Storm Model has also been applied in other countries (Hardaker, 1996). The use here is not to estimate rainfall amounts, but rather to identify combinations of conditions that will lead to the most extreme rainfalls.

The Storm Model described by Collier and Hardaker (1996) is based upon estimating the likely value of maximum surface heating producing an increase in temperature ( $\Delta T$ ) from the climatologically minimum temperature which leads to convection. It comprises three components:

- solar heating
- orographic uplift expressed in terms of the air temperature increase that would have been required to produce an equivalent buoyancy
- uplift resulting from convergence, expressed in terms of the air temperature increase that would have been required to produce an equivalent buoyancy.

This is expressed as:

$$\Delta T = T_{\text{max}} - T_{\text{min}} = \frac{G}{C_p \zeta H} + \frac{V^2 h T_{\text{min}}}{g d^2} + \frac{w V T_{\text{min}}}{g L}, \qquad (M.1)$$

where the three components are represented respectively by the three terms of the equation, and where the parameters are as defined in Collier and Hardaker (1996):  $T_{max}$  = the maximum temperature (degrees Kelvin),  $T_{min}$  = the observed minimum temperature before convection takes place, G = monthly value of available heat from sunrise to early afternoon, H = height to which solar heating is effective, approximately the surface boundary layer depth,  $\zeta$  = air density,  $C_p$  = specific heat of dry air, V = horizontal wind speed, g = acceleration due to gravity, d = characteristic horizontal width of orography (orographic width), h = height of orography, L = characteristic length scale of the mesoscale convergence and w = vertical velocity.

Heavy rainfalls can be estimated by calculating the maximum dew-point temperature from the mean daily minimum temperature and the mean daily

maximum temperature derived by adding  $\Delta T$  to the minimum temperature. Thus the occurrence of rainfalls close to PMP is directly related to the parameter values used in Equation (M.1). Examination of the equation reveals that the parameters fall into three categories, namely constants (g,  $\zeta$  at given temperature and pressure,  $C_{\rho}$ , H and G, for given latitude and time of the year), catchment characteristics (h and d) and meteorological variables (V,  $T_{min}$ , w and L).

It is proposed to estimate the return period of rainfalls close to PMP by examining the probability of occurrence of extreme values of the terms in Equation (M.1). Of these variables, the environmental temperature will be taken as fixed and determined by the time of the year under consideration (note that the ratio *G*/*H* does not vary greatly over the summer months (Table M.1)). Also, it is not thought likely that extreme values of  $T_{min}$  contribute substantially to the occurrence of PMP-sized events. When considering severe thunderstorms, predominately a summer phenomenon, the problem is reduced to examining the frequency of occurrence of the maximum values of convergence and orographic uplift. This is approached by analysing the frequency of observed extreme events and allowing for the likelihood of the storm direction being close to that of the steepest orographic gradient in a catchment.

Month	G (cal cm <sup>-2</sup> )	<i>H</i> (km)	<i>G/H</i> (cal cm <sup>-3</sup> ×10 <sup>5</sup> )
January	40	0.56	71
February	70	0.76	92
March	100	0.91	110
April	140	1.07	131
May	175	1.19	147
June	180	1.22	148
July	165	1.16	142
August	150	1.10	136
September	115	0.98	117
October	80	0.82	98
November	40	0.56	71
December	30	0.49	61

Table M.1	Monthly values of available heat from sunrise to early	
afternoon in	England ( <i>G</i> ), and the height ( <i>H</i> ) to which solar heating is	
effective, approximately the surface boundary layer depth (columns 1-3:		
after Gold (1	933), from Petterssen (1956))	

### M.4 Return period analysis for major thunderstorms in the UK

The following analysis estimates the likelihood of occurrence of the combination of conditions necessary for rainfall approaching PMP for durations of around 10 hours over areas of around 200 km<sup>2</sup>. Storms having durations of 10 hours are taken as they are regarded as those which might have particular significance for the safety of medium to large reservoirs (see Austin et al, 1995).

Collier and Lilley (1994) found that, on average, about thirteen severe thunderstorms lasting five hours or more occur somewhere in the UK (mainly England and Wales) each year. Analyses of radar and other data indicate such storms can contain areas of convergence over an area of around 200 km<sup>2</sup>. Taking the area of England and Wales as 151,168 km<sup>2</sup>, and assuming that such storms do not overlap or move, then, the average number of such storms per year occurring at any individual location =  $(13 \times 200)/151168 = 1/58 = 0.017$ .

For any individual 200 km<sup>2</sup> catchment, for PMP it would be necessary for the storm centroid to coincide with the catchment centroid and for the storm and catchment to be the same shape. Here we allow the storm centroid to lie within the central 10% of the catchment area and we assume a probability of 1 in 4 of the storm and catchment having a reasonably similar shape, a combined probability of 1/40 or 0.025.

For PMP, the wind direction should be in the direction of maximum orographic gradient in order to maximise uplift. In this analysis we have chosen to use the range of wind directions that gives rise to a wind strength in the direction of maximum orographic gradient that is at least 90% of its strength were it to be exactly in the direction of maximum orographic gradient. This is a range of +/-25.8 degrees (since  $\cos(25.8) = 0.9$ ). Making no assumptions about prevailing wind directions or orographic gradient directions, the probability of winds being within this range is  $2 \times 25.8/360 = 1/7.0$ , or 0.14. Note that the orographic term of Equation (M.1) is important in the majority of catchments, not just those with high elevations, as it contains the ratio  $h/d^2$ . For example, the topographic effect of Hampstead Hill is thought to have contributed to the onset of the 1972 Hampstead storm (Bailey *et al.*, 1981).

Further, for PMP, we need to have a value of surface heating that is close to the maximum climatological value. How frequent is it that there is no cloud before a storm forms, and the surface heating is a maximum? In fact such a situation is quite rare. Studies of the development of boundary layer thermals and associated cloud is an area of current research. Figure M.3 shows an example of thermals observed with a vertically pointing Doppler lidar. Convective cloud is shown to form before the thermals penetrate the boundary layer top marked by a temperature inversion and a heavy shower results. This inversion acts as a lid holding back the convective development. Hence the surface heating is reduced when the cloud forms. Here we assume that the necessary conditions, with thermals penetrating the inversion and then leading to major ascent of the air to the top of the troposphere, will have occurred for 1 in 10 of the storm events. This is not an unreasonable assumption as the atmosphere for major storms will be potentially very unstable above the inversion. In other situations convection



Figure M.3 The development of thermals at Achern, Germany as observed using the Salford 1.5 micron Doppler lidar on 15 July 2007. The vertical velocity (m/s) of atmospheric aerosol is shown. Thermals grow over a period of 8 minutes reaching the top of the boundary layer located at a height of about 800 m, which they do not penetrate initially. At about 1600 UTC the thermals penetrate the inversion at the top of the boundary layer which has acted as a lid.

could occur but might not penetrate to the top of the troposphere and therefore would not lead to such severe events.

Bringing the above four conditions together gives the average number of PMP events per year (of around 10 hours duration), for an individual 200 km<sup>2</sup> catchment in England and Wales =  $0.017 \times 0.025 \times 0.14 \times 0.1 = 0.000006$ , *i.e.* 1 in  $1.7 \times 10^5$  years.

For smaller catchments subject to the same storm, it could be argued that the return period would be similar, because whilst the chance of the catchment lying under the storm increases, if – as is likely – the storm rainfall is not spatially uniform, PMP will only occur if the catchment lies under the most intense part of the storm. PMP for larger catchments may be associated with different weather conditions, as discussed later.

If this mechanism is relevant to PMP at individual points, the assessment of return period of PMP for a point depends on the spatial variation of rainfall within the storm relative to the most intense point within the storm. For example, if 5% of the storm area experienced a rainfall at or very close to the storm

maximum, the average number of PMP events per year for a point would be  $0.017 \times 0.05 \times 0.1 = 0.000085$ , i.e. 1 in  $1.2 \times 10^4$  years.

### M.5 Return period analysis for Mesoscale Convective Systems (MCS) in the England and Wales

Mescoscale Convective Systems may be defined as continuous cloud systems of thunderstorms associated with an area of precipitation 100 km or more in horizontal extent in at least one direction (Houze, 1993).

Browning and Hill (1984) discuss the dynamical structure of MCSs. Young (2007) describes an MCS on the 10 May 2006 which brought severe weather to central southern England. Figures M.1 and M.2 show satellite and radar



Figure M.4 Spatial distribution of an MCS pressure anomaly at 24 GMT, obtained by plotting the hourly anomalies along south-north lines at locations displaced according to the mean velocity of the rain area i.e. 40 km h<sup>-1</sup>. Contours show smoothed anomalies at 1 mb intervals. Actual values are plotted only for the Plymouth (P) barograph trace, however, the contours are based on barograph traces from all the stations indicated by dots. (From Browning and Hill, 1984)

imagery for the event. Note that the cloud shield extends over a circle of approximately 100 km diameter (area 8,000 km<sup>2</sup>), and a compact area of intense radar echoes (locally exceeding 32 mm/h) developed and extended westwards in association with the expanding convective cluster (Figure M.2). Browning and Hill (1984) analysed the spatial distribution of the pressure anomaly for an MCS, and found that the core of this anomaly, within which the most intense rain fell, was not much larger than 200 km<sup>2</sup> (equivalent to a circle of 16 km diameter) (Figure M.4).

Gray and Marshall (1998) identified thirty MCSs between 1981 and 1997, which might indicate a rate of about two per year. Hand et al. (2004) analysed all the 20<sup>th</sup> century rainfall events that were categorised as extreme by Flood Studies Report (NERC, 1975) criteria. Of these 50 events, there were five of duration 10-24 hours that could have been MCSs; these events were categorised as 'frontal with a significant convective component', a description which is consistent with the structure of MCSs, and comprised Boston (1931), Boston & East Leicestershire (1937), Lynmouth (1952), Martinstown (1955) and Whitstable (1968). In addition, a storm at Chew Stoke (Bristol) in 1968 having a duration of 9 hours is also included in this category. Other storms also have durations which might suggest that they could be MCSs. For example, Bruton (1917) has a duration of 8 hours according to Hand et al. (2004), although this depends upon where one defines one storm ending and another starting. Clarke and Pike (2007) suggest that the duration of this storm is about 13 hours. Therefore we will assume here that the recurrence interval for a very severe MCS, acting over 1000 km<sup>2</sup> and lasting around 15 hours, is once every ten vears.

If the same approach as in Section M.4 is used and if the same assumptions are made, for example regarding surface heating, this gives the average number of PMP events per year (of around 15 hours duration) for an individual large catchment in England and Wales =  $0.0053 \times 0.025 \times 0.14 \times 0.1 = 0.0000019$ , i.e. 1 in 5.4 × 10<sup>5</sup> years.

### M.6 Conclusion and risk context

The above analysis suggests that the return period of rainfall of around 10 hours duration *approaching* PMP is approximately 1 in  $2 \times 10^5$  years for catchments of around 200 km<sup>2</sup> in England and Wales. For larger catchments, a return period of 1 in  $5 \times 10^5$  years has been estimated, and for point locations the estimate is 1 in  $10^4$  years.

It is clear that the results are highly sensitive to the various assumptions that it was necessary to make. It should be noted that any attempt to estimate the return period of PMP, rather than rainfall approaching PMP, using this approach would result in a return period of infinity. This should not be viewed as a weakness, since it is not inconsistent with the concept of PMP as an upper bound.

It is interesting to note that such a probability may be compared with the risk of death in the USA from a motor vehicle accident of 1 in  $10^2$  years (that is a risk of death of 0.001 per year), from a flood of 1 in  $3 \times 10^4$  years and from a tornado of 1 in  $6 \times 10^4$  years (Chapman and Morrison, 1994).

Further work to evaluate the PMP and the return period associated with it nationwide could be carried out using the approach articulated in this appendix.